

Garching

Max-Planck-Institut für extraterrestrische Physik

Giessenbachstraße, D-85748 Garching
Tel.: (0 89) 30000-0; Telefax: (0 89) 30000-3569
e-Mail: mpe@mpe.mpg.de; WWW: <http://www.mpe.mpg.de>

0 Allgemeines

Das Max-Planck-Institut für extraterrestrische Physik (MPE), das dieses Jahr seinen 50. Geburtstag feierte, befaßte sich 2013 mit Themen der Astrophysik und Plasmaphysik, die sich sechs großen Bereichen zuordnen lassen: (i) *Großräumige Struktur und Kosmologie*, (ii) *Galaxien und Galaxienentwicklung*, (iii) *Massive Schwarze Löcher und Aktive Galaxien*, (iv) *Sternentwicklung und Interstellares Medium*, (v) *Physik des Sonnensystem* und (vi) *Physik Komplexer Plasmen, Plasmamedizin und Komplexe Systeme*. Dabei werden überwiegend experimentelle Methoden angewandt, aber auch theoretische Untersuchungen durchgeführt. Der Name des Instituts bezieht sich einerseits auf den Gegenstand der Forschung: die Physik des Weltraums, andererseits auf die Forschungsmethoden: viele unserer Experimente werden notwendigerweise oberhalb der dichten, absorbierenden Erdatmosphäre mit Flugzeugen, Raketen, Satelliten und Raumsonden durchgeführt. In zunehmendem Maße setzen wir aber, vor allem im optischen und Infrarotbereich, auch Instrumente an erdgebundenen Teleskopen ein. Ergänzt werden unsere Untersuchungen durch Experimente im Labor.

Methodisch lassen sich die Forschungsaktivitäten des MPE in mehrere Bereiche einteilen. In den astrophysikalischen Forschungsbereichen wird die Strahlung entfernter Objekte mit Teleskopen in den Millimeter/Submillimeter-, Infrarot-, Optischen-, Röntgen- und Gammasppektralbereichen gemessen. Der hierbei überdeckte Teil des elektromagnetischen Spektrums umfasst mehr als zwölf Dekaden. Die untersuchten Objekte reichen von nahen Kometen bis zu den fernsten Quasaren, von winzigen Neutronensternen bis zu Galaxienhaufen, den größten bekannten Formationen im Kosmos. Mit der Entdeckung eines neuen Plasmazustandes („Plasmakristall“) hat sich das Forschungsfeld „Komplexe Plasmen“ aufgetan, das hauptsächlich in Laborexperimenten betrieben wird. Um die Gravitation „auszuschalten“ werden inzwischen auch Experimente auf Parabelflügen und auf der Internationalen Raumstation durchgeführt. Die Theoriegruppe des Instituts beteiligt sich gruppenübergreifend an der Interpretation der Beobachtungen und Messungen. Die direkte Wechselwirkung von Beobachtern, Experimentatoren und Theoretikern im Hause ist ein Merkmal unseres Arbeitsstils und führt oft im direkten Wechselspiel von Hypothesen und Beobachtungstatsachen zu einem frühen Erkennen von neuen Zusammenhängen und damit auch von vielversprechenden neuen Forschungsrichtungen.

Eine technologische Einrichtung des MPE ist von besonderer Bedeutung: Die 130 m lange Vakuumanlage *Panzer* zum Test von Röntgenteleskopen in Neuried bei München. Fast alle röntgenastronomischen Experimente oder Teile davon wurden in dieser Anlage getestet.

Auch durch diese Einrichtung findet ein Transfer von neuen Verfahren und Methoden in die industrielle Anwendung statt. Hervorzuheben sind dabei die erfolgreiche Verwendung mathematischer Methoden der nichtlinearen Dynamik in der Medizin, sowie die Anwendungen der Plasmaphysik in der Medizin. Im Rahmen dieser Transferaktivitäten hält das MPE derzeit 11 Patente.

Neben der Forschung nimmt unser Institut auch universitäre Ausbildungsaufgaben wahr. Mehr als zehn MPE-Wissenschaftler sind als Hochschullehrer an zahlreichen Universitäten tätig und betreuen studentische Forschungsarbeiten, wie z.B. Bachelor-, Master-, Diplom- und Doktorarbeiten. Die Mehrzahl davon an den beiden Münchner Universitäten, aber auch an anderen deutschen Hochschulen und sogar im Ausland. Darüber hinaus veranstalten wir spezielle Seminare und Symposien zu den im Institut behandelten Forschungsgebieten, häufig in Zusammenarbeit mit Universitätsinstituten. Unsere sehr erfolgreiche „International Max-Planck Research School (IMPRS) on Astrophysics“ an der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität (LMU) München brachte eine wesentliche Intensivierung der Doktorandenausbildung im Raum Garching/München. An dieser im Jahre 2000 gegründeten Graduate School sind neben unserem Institut und dem Max-Planck-Institut für Astrophysik (MPA) noch das Institut für Astronomie und Astrophysik der LMU und die Europäische Südsternwarte beteiligt. Mit typisch 80 Doktoranden, die an diesem Programm teilnehmen, gehört die IMPRS on Astrophysics zu den größten Einrichtungen dieser Art weltweit.

1 Personal und Ausstattung

1.1 Personalstand

Direktoren und Professoren:

Prof. Dr. R. Bender (Geschäftsführung), Optische und Interpretative Astronomie; Prof. Dr. R. Genzel, Infrarot- und Submillimeter-Astronomie; Prof. Dr. K. Nandra, Hochenergie-Astrophysik; Prof. Dr. G. Morfill, Theorie und komplexe Plasmen; Prof. Dr. G. Haerendel (emeritiert); Prof. Dr. R. Lüst (emeritiert); Prof. Dr. K. Pinkau (emeritiert); Prof. Dr. J. Trümper (emeritiert).

Auswärtige wissenschaftliche Mitglieder:

Prof. Dr. E. van Dishoeck (Universität Leiden, Niederlande); Prof. Dr. V. Fortov (IHED, Moskau, Russland); Prof. Dr. J. Kormendy (University of Texas at Austin, USA); Prof. Dr. R. Z. Sagdeev (University of Maryland, College Park, USA); Prof. Dr. M. Schmidt (CALTECH, Pasadena, USA); Prof. Dr. Y. Tanaka (JSPS, Bonn; MPE, Deutschland); Prof. Dr. C. H. Townes (UC Berkeley, USA).

Fachbeirat:

Prof. Dr. J. Bergeron (Institute d’Astrophysique de Paris, Frankreich); Prof. Dr. M. Colless (Austrian Astronomical Observatory, Australien); Prof. Dr. K. Freeman (Mt. Stromlo Observatory, Australien); Dr. N. Gehrels (NASA/GSFC, USA); Prof. Dr. F. Harrison (CALTECH, USA); Prof. Dr. R. Kennicutt (University of Cambridge, UK); Prof. Dr. E. Quataert (University of California Berkeley, USA); Prof. Dr. G. Stacey (Cornell University, USA).

Fachübergreifende Fachbeiräte:

Prof. Dr. G. Anton (Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Deutschland); Prof. Dr. M. Perryman (ESA/ESTEC, Niederlande).

Kuratorium:

Dr. L. Baumgarten (ehemaliges Vorstandsmitglied DLR); Prof. Dr. A. Bode (Vizepräsident TU München); J. Breitkopf (Kayser-Threde GmbH, München); H.-J. Dürrmeier (ehemalig Süddeutscher Verlag, München); Prof. Dr. W. Glatthaar (ehemaliger Präsident der Universität Witten/Herdecke, Stuttgart, Kuratoriumsvorsitzender); Dr. G. Gruppe

(Bayerisches Staatsministerium für Wirtschaft, Infrastruktur, Verkehr und Technologie, München); Prof. Dr. B. Huber (Rektor der LMU München); Dr. M. Mayer (ehemaliges Mitglied des Bundestages, Höhenkirchen); Min.Dir. J. Meyer (Bundesministerium für Wirtschaft und Technologie, Berlin); Prof. Dr. E. Rohkamm (Blohm & Voss GmbH, Hamburg).

Wissenschaftliche Mitarbeiter und Angestellte

A. Infrarot-und Sub-mm-Astronomie

A. Agudo Berbel, Dr. K. Bandara, Dr. S. Berta, Dr. N. Blind, Dr. S. Bruderer, Dr. P. Buschkamp, Dr. A. Contursi, Dr. R. Davies, S. Dengler, Dr. J.A. de Jong, Dr. K. Dodds-Eden, Dr. V. Doublier Pritchard, Dr. F. Eisenhauer, Dr. D. Fedele, Dipl.-Phys. H. Feuchtgruber, Dr. N. Förster Schreiber, Dr. S. Gillessen, Dr. J. Grácia Carpio, Dr. M. Hartl, S. Harai-Ströbl, M. Hartl, Dr. R. Hofmann, A. Kleiser, Dr. Y. Kok, Dr. J. Kurk, Dr. D. Lutz, Dr. T. Müller, S. Osterhage, Dr. O. Pfuhl, Dr. A. Poglitsch, Dr. P. Popesso, Dr. W. Raab, Dr. S. Rabien, Dr. A. Rief, Dr. D. Rosario, Dr. A. Saintonage, Dr. A. Schrub, Dr. E. Sturm, Dr. L. Tacconi, Dr. E. Vilenius, Dr. E. Wisnioski, Dr. E. Wuyts, Dr. S. Wuyts, J. Zanker-Smith.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

T. Fritz, L. Fuchs, Y. Futamoto, A. Janssen, A. Karska, P. Lang, M. Lippa, C. Loose, K. Lutz, A. Motello, N. Murillo, G. Orban di Xivry, P. Plewa, M. Rugel, M. Sammer, J. Weber.

B. Hochenergie-Astrophysik

Dr. R. Andritschke, Prof. Dr. W. Becker, Prof. Dr. H. Böhringer, B. Boller, Prof. Dr. T. Boller, Dr. H. Bräuninger, Dr. M. Brightman, Dr. H. Brunner, Dr. W. Burkert, A. Buron, Dr. V. Burwitz, M. Caldolle-Bel, Dr. W. Collmar, Dr. J. Connelly, Dr. K. Dennerl, Dr. R. Diehl, Dr. D. Dwelly, Dr. J. Elbs, Dipl.-Ing. J. Eder, V. Emberger, L. Englert, T. Eraerds, W. Frankenhuizen, Dr. M. Freyberg, Dr. P. Friedrich, Dr. M. Fürmetz, R. Gaida, Dr. A. Georgakakis, Dr. S. Granato, Dr. J. Greiner, Dr. D. Gruber, Dr. F. Guglielmetti, Dr. F. Haberl, A. Hahn, K. Hartmann, Dipl.-Math. G. Hartner, G. Hauser, Dr. A. von Kienlin, Dr. A. Kann, Dr. N. Meidinger, Dr. A. Merloni, Dr. A. Nastasi, Dipl.-Phys. E. Pfeffermann, Dr. M. Porro, Dr. P. Predehl, Dr. A. Rau, Dr. J. Sanders, Dr. S. Savaglio, Dr. P. Schady, G. Schaller, Dr. F. Schopper, Dr. A. Strong, Prof. Dr. L. Strüder, Dr. R. Sturm, Dr. W. Voges, S. Walther, Dr. G. Weidenspointner, Dr. A. Winter, Dr. X.-L. Zhang, Dr. F. Ziparo.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

F. Alexander, A. Bähr, M.G. Bernhardt, J. Buchner, J. Elliot, G. Erfanianfar, M. Ghaempanah, F. Hofmann, J. Holland, L.-T. Hsu, G. Khachatryan, F. Knust, P. Maggi, G. Mantovani, M.-L. Menzel, M. Mirkazemi, J. Müller-Seidlitz, T. Prinz, T. Siegert, V. Sudilovsky, M. Tanga, K. Varela, G. Vasilopoulos, A. Weissmann, H.-F. Yu.

C. Theorie und Komplexe Plasmen

Dr. T. Antonova, Dr. T. Aschenbrenner, Dr. W. Bunk, Dr. M. Chaudhuri, Dr. A. Ivlev, Dr. S. Khrapak, Dr. C. Knapek, Dr. U. Konopka, Dr. M. Kretschmer, A. Langer, D. Li, Dr. Y. Li, Dr. S. Mitic, Dr. R. Monetti, Dr. T. Nosenko, Dr. M. Pustynnik, Dr. Ch. Räth, Dr. M. Rubin-Zuzic, Dr. M. Schwabe, Dr. S. Shimizu, Dr. T. Shimizu, Dr. L. Taghizadeh, Dr. M. Thoma, Dr. H. Thomas, Dr. V. Yaroshenko, Dr. S. Zhdanov, Dr. J. Zimmermann.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

V. Boxhammer, C. Du, Y. Du, M. Fink, P. Huber, J. Jeon, T. Klämpfl, J. Körtzer, H. Modest, T. Röcker, L. Wörner.

D. Optische und Interpretative Astronomie

Dr. A. Beifiori, Dr. A. Bode, Dr. C. Bodendorf, A. Bohnet, Dr. P. Erwin, Dr. M. Fabricius, Dr. N. Geis, Prof. Dr. O. Gerhard, Dr. F. Grupp, H. Höfner, Dr. U. Hopp, C. Ingram, Dr. R. Katterloher, Dr. J. Koppenhöfer, Dr. C.-H. Lee, Dr. I. Martinez-Valpuesta, Dr. X. Mazzalay, Dr. T. Mendel, Dr. F. Montesano, Dr. B. Muschielok, M. Neumann, Dr. S. Phleps, F. Raison, Dr. R. Saglia, Dr. A. Sanchez, Dr. R. Senger, Dr. P. Steele, Dr. J. Thomas, Dipl.-Ing. C. Vogel, Dr. C. Wegg, Prof. Dr. J. Weller, I. Weiss, Dr. M. Williams, Dr. D. Wilman.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

A. Beck, M. Becker, M. Blana, S. Bogner, A. Brucalassi, J. Chan, S. Chatzopolous, F. Finozzi, M. Fossati, J. Grieb, M. Häuser, S. Kulkarni, A. Longobardi, M. Opitsch, G. Rosotti, S. Rudkee, S. Salazar-Albornoz, P. Wulstein, J. Zendejas.

E. Unabhängige Forschungsgruppen

a) Forschungsgruppe Prof. Dr. A. Burkert

Prof. Dr. A. Burkert, Dr. M. Schartmann.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

C. Alig, J. Abbellah.

b) Forschungsgruppe Dr. S. Khochfar

Dr. B. Agarwal, Dr. A. Davis, Dr. V. Dalla Vecchia, Dr. S. Khochfar, Dr. L. Powell, Dr. E. Neistein, Dr. J.-P. Paardekooper.

Doktoranden/Diplomanden/Master/Bachelor:

A. Ballone.

F. Ingenieurbereiche und Werkstätten

a) Elektrotechnik

Dipl.-Ing. S. Albrecht, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) L. Barl, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) W. Bornemann, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) T. Burghardt, H. Cibooglu, D. Coutinho, A. Emslander, A. Gaster, R. Gressmann, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) T. Hagl, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) O. Hälker, O. Hans, M. Hengmith, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) S. Kellner, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) W. Kink, S. Krämer, P. Langer, D. Mießner, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) S. Müller, F. Oberauer, Dipl.-Ing. G. Plasoianu, Dr. M. Plattner, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) C. Rau, J. Reiffers, P. Reiss, T. Rupperecht, M. Schneider, F. Schrey, Dipl.-Ing. K. Tarantik, K. Tomic, W. Xu, V. Yaroshenko, J. Zanker-Smith, Z. Zhang, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) J. Ziegleder.

b) Mechanik

R. Bayer, T. Blasi, A. Brara, B. Budau, S. Czempiel, D. Cziasto, C. Deysenroth, M. Deysenroth, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) K. Dittrich, G. Dietrich, J. Eibl, P. Feldmeier, J. Gahl, Dipl.-Phys. H. Gemperlein, A. Goldbrunner, J. Hartwig, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) M. Haug, F. Haußmann, M. Honsberg, D. Huber, F.-X. Huber, Dipl.-Ing. H. Huber, S. Huber, H.-J. Kestler, R. Mayr, R. Mayr-Ihbe, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) B. Mican, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) S. Paßlach Dipl.-Ing. (FH) A. Pflüger, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) D. Pietschner, M. Plangger, C. Rohe, R. Sandmair, A. Schneider, P. Schnell, C. Schreib, Dr. J. Schubert, W. Schunn, S. Senftleben, F. Soller, P. Straube, R. Strecker, Dipl.-Ing. L. Tiedemann.

c) Auszubildende

M. Greil, M. Hiefinger, T. Kratschmann, F. Leimböck, S. Lenzewski, T. Liepold, A. Reibold, D. Schuppe.

G. Zentrale DV-Gruppe

H. Baumgartner, Dipl.-Phys. A. Bohnet, A. Kleiser, L. Klose, C. Kollmer, A. Oberauer, Dr. T. Ott, J. Paul, Dipl.-Ing. (FH) R. Sigl, Dr. J. Snigula, Dr. H. Steinle, Dipl.-Ing. E. Wieprecht, Dipl.-Ing. E. Wiezorrek.

H. Öffentlichkeitsarbeit

E. Collmar, Dr. W. Collmar, Dr. H. Hämmerle.

I. Publikationsunterstützung

R. Hauner, R. Mayr-Ihbe, B. Mory.

J. Bibliothek

E. Blank, E. Chmielewski, C. Hardt.

K. Verwaltung und Allgemeine Dienste

C. Altinger, G. Apold, A. Arturo, T. Bauer, M. Bauernfeind, U. Bitzer, U. Cziasto, E. Doll, C. Eicher, M. Ertl, S. Goldbrunner, M. Grasmann, M. Grohmann, H.-P. Gschnell, P. Hingerl, M. Ihle, I. Inhofer, T. Jäkel, J. Jirsch, W. Karing, M. Keil, L. Kestler, V. Kliem, E. Kuhwald, L. Mayer, A. Nagy, A. Neun, J. Paschou, M. Peischl, C. Preisler, A. Reither, R. Rochner, E. Rossa, P. Sandtner, B. Scheiner, S. Schwaiger, R. Steinle, L. Thiess, J. Vogt.

1.2 Gäste

Im Jahr 2013 besuchten 69 Gastwissenschaftler das MPE, mit Besuchszeiten von einigen Tagen bis zu einigen Monaten.

2 Preise, Auszeichnungen, Berufungen

Chaudhuri, M.: Parvez-Guzdar-Preis für junge Wissenschaftler, Indische Gesellschaft für Plasmawissenschaften, Pondicherry, Indien, Januar 2013.

Fortov, V.: Präsident der „Russischen Akademie für Wissenschaften“, Moskau, Russland, Mai 2013.

Genzel, R.: Orden „Pour le Mérite für Wissenschaften und Künste“, Bonn, Germany, Oktober 2013.

Pfuhl, O.: Universe PhD Award 2013, Technische Universität München, Garching, Germany, November 2013.

Thoma, M.: Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen: W3-Professur für Plasma- und Raumfahrtphysik, Gießen, Germany, Juni 2013.

3 Lehrtätigkeit

Becker, W.: Astrophysikalisches Doktorandenseminar mit den Studenten der *International Max-Planck Research School on Astrophysics*, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; *Advances in Astronomy*, LMU München WS 12/13

Bender, R.: Astrophysikalisches Grundpraktikum, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Astronomisches Kolloquium, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Astrophysikalisches Hauptseminar II theoretisch und numerisch orientiert: „Tools in modern Astrophysics“, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Begleitendes Kolloquium zum Astrophysikalisches Hauptseminar II theoretisch und numerisch orientiert, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Astrophysikalisches Hauptseminar II experimentell und beobachtungsorientiert: „Tools in modern Astrophysics“, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Begleitendes Kolloquium zum Astrophysikalisches Hauptseminar II experimentell und beobachtungsorientiert, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Grundlagen der fortgeschrittenen Astrophysik (Essentials of Advanced Astrophysics), LMU München WS 13/14 (mit Saglia); Ergänzung zur Vorlesung P1.1 „Grundlagen der fortgeschrittenen Astrophysik“, LMU München WS 13/14; Vorlesung „Galaxien“, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Ergänzung zur Vorlesung „Galaxien“ WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14

13/14; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium „Extragalactic group seminar“, LMU München SS 13; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium „Gravitational lensing“, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium „Galaxies“, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium aus dem Bereich experimenteller Arbeiten und Instrumentenentwicklung in der Astronomie, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium, vorbereitendes Kolloquium zur Masterarbeit mit Tutorium, Kolloquium und Tutorium aus dem Bereich der Kosmologie, Anleitung zum Wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14; Projektseminar mit begleitendem Kolloquium, vorbereitendes Kolloquium zur Masterarbeit mit Tutorium, Kolloquium und Tutorium aus dem Bereich experimenteller Arbeiten, Anleitung zum wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten, LMU München WS 12/13, SS 12, WS 13/14

Boller, Th.: IMPRS Advanced Course: AGN Physics, MPE Garching, WS 12/13; Vertiefung zur Vorlesung Einführung in die Astrophysik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt SS 13

Diehl, R.: Lecture Series on „Nuclear Astrophysics“, University of Tokyo WS 13/14

Eisenhauer, F.: Einführung in die Astrophysik, TU München WS 12/13, WS 13/14; High Angular Resolution Astronomy: Telescopes, Adaptive Optics, Interferometry, and more, TU München SS 13

Gillessen, S.: Astrophysical Seminar, LMU München WS 12/13

Merloni, A.: Formation And Cosmic Evolution Of Massive Black Holes, University of Bologna (PhD School) SS 13

Müller, T.: Astronomie, Sonnensystem und Kleinkörper, Lehrerakademie Dillingen SS 13

Raeth, C.: Complex Systems and Fundamentals of Nonlinear Data Analysis, LMU München WS 12/13, WS 13/14

Saglia, R.: Grundlagen der fortgeschrittenen Astrophysik (Essentials of Advanced Astrophysics), LMU München WS 13/14 (mit R. Bender)

Thoma, M.: Physik in der Schwerelosigkeit, Univ. Gießen WS 12/13; Fortgeschrittenenpraktikum III und IV - Versuch 03: Plasmakristall, TU München WS 12/13, SS 13, WS 13/14 (mit M. Kretschmer und M. Schwabe)

4 Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten

Die wissenschaftlichen Aktivitäten am MPE sind organisatorisch in vier große Arbeitsbereiche aufgeteilt, die jeweils von einem Direktor geleitet werden: (1) Infrarot- und Submm/mm Astronomie, (2) Optische und Interpretative Astronomie, (3) Hochenergieastrophysik und (4) Theorie und komplexe Plasmen. Diese vier Arbeitsbereiche, sowie noch zusätzlich zwei unabhängige Forschungsgruppen, beschäftigen sich – oft bereichsübergreifend – mit unseren sechs großen Forschungsthemen (siehe „Allgemeines“). Unsere Wissenschaft ist ausführlich auf unseren Internetseiten (<http://www.mpe.mpg.de>) unter dem Punkt „Forschung“ dargestellt. Wichtige Einzelergebnisse sind unter „MPE Forschungsmeldungen“ in zeitlicher Reihenfolge beschrieben.

5 Diplomarbeiten, Dissertationen, Habilitationen

5.1 abgeschlossene Bachelor-, Master-, Diplomarbeiten

Bolmer, J.: Photometrische Entfernungsbestimmung von Blazaren (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Finozzi, F.: Programming and testing a 3D-Schwarzschild code for the dynamical modeling of galaxies (Masterarbeit). Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

Haug, M.: Liquid Nitrogen Cooled Cryostat to Provide Mechanical Stability on a Nanometre Level for the Astronomical Instrument GRAVITY (Masterarbeit). Hochschule für angewandte Wissenschaften, München 2013.

Knust, F.: Mass estimates of black holes in X-ray binaries (Diplomarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Madarasz, E.: Dunkle Materie in sphäroidalen Zwerggalaxien der Milchstrasse (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Penka, D.: Radiometric Study for the E-ELT instrument MICADO (Masterarbeit). Hochschule für angewandte Wissenschaften, München 2013.

Peterson, A.: Radius-Änderung eines Weißen Zwerges während eines Nova-Ausbruches (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Schiegg, F.: Messung der Massen stellarer Schwarzer Löcher in Röntgen-Doppelsternsystemen (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Schlecker, M.: Alignment and Calibration of the X-ray telescope ROSI (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Schweyer, T.: Towards a new SMC extinction curve (Bachelorarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Siegert, T.: High-precision cosmic gamma-ray line spectroscopy: Spectral response and background modeling (Diplomarbeit). Technische Universität München 2013.

Wurdack, A.: Pan-Planets: Stellar variability in the globular cluster M71 (Masterarbeit). Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

5.2 Dissertationen

Elliott, J.: Using gamma-ray bursts as tools. Technische Universität München 2013.

Fritz, T.: From the Sun to the Galactic Center: Dust, Stars and Black Hole(s). Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

Fotopoulou, S.: Active galactic nuclei luminosity function and the Lockman hole deep field. Technische Universität München 2013.

Heidemann, R.: Dynamical phenomena in complex plasmas. Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München.

Olivares E., F.: Probing the Connection between Supernovae and Gamma-Ray Bursts. Technische Universität München 2013.

Prinz, T.: Exploring the End States of Massive Stars using the X-ray Emission of Neutron Stars and Supernova Remnants. Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

Rossmannith, G.: Non-linear data analysis on the sphere - the quest for anomalies in the cosmic microwave background. Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

Weimann, A.: Statistical analysis of the X-ray morphology of galaxy clusters. Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

Zendejas Dominguez, J.: Searching for transits in the WTS with the difference imaging light curves. Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität München 2013.

6 Tagungen, Projekte am Institut und Beobachtungszeiten

6.1 Tagungen und Veranstaltungen

Water in Star-forming Regions with Herschel, Kreuth (Ringberg castle), Germany, 16.01. - 19.01.2013, Organisation: E.F. van Dishoeck.

Marseille Cosmology Conference – Physical Processes of Galaxy Formation: Consensus and Challenges, Aix-en-Provence, France, 22.07 - 26.07.2013, Organisation: A. Cattaneo, L. Tresse, M. Treyer, A. Blanchard, N. Bouché, F. Combes, N.M. Förster Schreiber, O. Lahav, R.C. Kennicutt, J. Kormendy, J. Peebles, A. Shapley, J. Silk, M. Steinmetz.

Dissecting Galaxies with 2D Wide-field Spectroscopy, Lijiang, China, 25.03 - 29.03.2013, Organisation: L.C. Ho, R.C. Kennicutt, L. Hao, M.A. Bershad, S. Croom, E. Emsellem, N.M. Förster Schreiber, K. Gebhardt, C.L. Martin, S.F. Snchez, R. Somerville, C. Tremonti.

MPA/MPE Workshop on Galaxy Evolution from high to low Redshift, Garching, Germany, 13.03 - 13.03.2013, Organisation: N.M. Förster Schreiber, T. Naab.

Galactic Winds Near and Far, Tegernsee, Germany, 02.06 - 08.06.2013, Organisation: R. Davies, E. Sturm, R. Genzel, L. Tacconi, N. Förster Schreiber, D. Lutz, T. Heckman, R. Maiolino, N. Murray, A. Shapley, S. Veilleux.

Adaptive Optics for Extremely Large Telescopes 3, Florence, Italy, 26.05 - 31.05.2013, Organisation: S. Esposito, Y. Clenet, T. Fusco, N. Hubin, J.-P. Veran, R. Davies, et al.

The Universe Explored by Herschel, Noordwijk, 15.10. - 18.10.2013, Organisation: P. Barthel, J. Cernicharo, P. Encrenaz, J. Fischer, M. Griffin, P. Harvey, M. Harwit, F. Helmich, L. Metcalf, T. Phillips, G. Pilbratt, A. Poglitsch, L. Vigroux, C. Waelkens.

Black Hole (g)Astronomy - Exploring the different flavours of Accretion, Brindisi, Italy, 02.09.- 06.09.2013, Organisation: F. Panessa, R. Goosman, A. Merloni.

eROSITA Consortium Meeting, Garching, Germany, 14.10. -16.10.2013, Organisation: P. Predehl, A. Merloni.

Seeking the Leading Actor on the Cosmic Stage: Galaxies vs Black Holes, Castellammare del Golfo, Sicily, Italy, 24.6 - 28.6.2013, Organisation: A. Bongiorno, F. Fiore, N. Z. Scoville, R. Maiolino, M. Elvis, G. Fabbiano, L. J. Tacconi.

Herschel Calibration Workshop: Only the best data products for the Legacy Archive, ESA/ESAC, Madrid, Spain, 25.03.-27.03.2013, Organisation: A. Marston, T. Lim, B. Schulz, T. Müller, J. Blommaert, M. Nielbock, M. Olberg, M. Harwit, R. Moreno, M. Sanchez-Portal, B. Merin.

European Planetary Science: KBOs and Centaurs, latest results from space and groundbased telescopes Congress, London, United Kingdom, 08.09.-13.09.2013, Organisation: T. Müller, P. Santos-Sanz.

The Legacy of the Herschel Space Observatory, Tübingen, Germany, 24.09.-27.09.2013, Organisation: M. Nielbock, J. Eislöffel, R. Güsten, P. Hartogh, T. Henning, T. Müller, V. Ossenkopf, P. Schilke.

Heraeus Physikschule „Physik im Weltraum“, Bad Honnef, Germany, 09.09.-13.09.2013, Organisation: P. Klar, M.H. Thoma.

Physical Processes in the Interstellar Medium, Garching (MPE), Germany, 21.10.-25.10.2013, Organisation: M. Schartmann, A. Burkert, A. Ballone, M. Behrendt, K. Fierlinger, F. Aharonian, B. Elmegreen, Th. Henning, S. Inutsuka, C. Jäger, R. Klessen, M. Krumholz, M. Mac Low, C. McKee, K. Menten, E. Ostriker, S. Wolf, E. Zweibel.

Energising the Interstellar Medium, Tübingen, 24.09.2013, Organisation: M. Krause, M. Schartmann.

Gas Dynamics and Star Formation in the Extreme Environment of Galactic Nuclei, Kreuth (Ringberg Castle), Germany, 18.03.-22.03.2013, Organisation: M. Schartmann, A. Burkert, Ch. Alig, A. Ballone, M. Behrendt, K. Fierlinger, M. Keppler, N. Konrad, M. Krause, P. Plewa, M. Begelman, M. Elitzur, S. Gillessen, A. Loeb, A. Merloni, R. Murray-Clay, R. Sunyaev, J. Thomas.

Magnetosphere, Ionosphere and Thermosphere Forum, ISSI-BJ, Beijing, China, 30.10 - 01.11.13, Organisation: Chi Wang, Berndt Klecker, Yong Liu, Andrew Yau.

6.2 Projekte und Kooperationen mit anderen Instituten

Australien

Australian National University: Galaxienentstehung.

Monash University: Nukleare Astrophysik.

Swinburne University of Technology, Victoria: Millisecond Pulsars.

University of Western Sydney: Magellanic Clouds.

Belgien

CSL Liège, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven: Herschel-PACS, INTEGRAL-Spectrometer SPI, SPICA/SAFARI.

Brasilien

Observatorio Nacional, Rio: DES.

Centro Brasileiro de Pesquisas, Rio: DES.

Universidade Federal do Rio: DES.

Universidade de Sao Paulo: Galaxienentstehung.

Chile

Universidad de Concepcion: Röntgen-Doppelsternsysteme.

Universidad Catolica Santiago: Röntgen-Doppelsternsysteme.

China

Institute for High-Energy Physics (IHEP), Peking: AGN und unidentifizierte Gammaquellen von COMPTEL und INTEGRAL.

Institute for Plasma Physics, Hefei: Komplexe Plasmen, Staubdetektion in Fusionsreaktoren.

University of Hongkong: Strahlungsmechanismen von Pulsaren vom Röntgen bis zum Gammabereich.

Deutschland

Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam: eROSITA; XMM-Newton; GAVO; OPTIMA; ARGOS; HETDEX.

Christian-Albrechts-Universität, Kiel: Komplexe Plasmen.

Dept. Earth and Environmental Sciences of LMU Munich: Raman Spectroscopy.

Dept. of Neuropathology, TU Munich: Raman Spectroscopy; Plasma Medicine.

DLR-Köln Porz: Plasmakristall Experiment; PK-3 Plus; Plasma-Dekonamination.

European Southern Observatory (ESO), Garching: KMOS Multiobjekt-Spectrograph für VLT; GRAVITY; Galaxienentstehung; ASTRO-WISE; OmegaCAM; MICADO; Nukleare Astrophysik; ERIS.

Fraunhofer Institut für Mikroelektronische Schaltungen und Systeme, Duisburg: Mikroelektronikentwicklungen; CAMEX 64B; JFET-CMOS Prozessor; ATHENA; eROSITA.

Institut für Astrophysik Göttingen: MICADO.

Institute of Experimental Oncology, TU Munich: Plasma Medicine.

Institut für Festkörperphysik und Werkstoff-Forschung, Dresden: Entwicklung weichmagnetischer Werkstoffe.

Institut für Astronomie und Astrophysik Tübingen (IAAT): XMM-Newton; eROSITA.

Klinik für Dermatologie, Allergologie und Umweltmedizin, Krankenhaus München Schwabing: Plasmamedizin.

Landessternwarte Heidelberg-Königstuhl: Nahinfrarotspektrograph LUCI für LBT; Galaxienentstehung; ARGOS.

Laser Zentrum Hannover: Development of advanced Filters for MICADO; coatings for Gravity, dichroics for ARGOS.

Leibniz Rechenzentrum der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Garching: Label free imaging and Pattern Recognition.

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München: KMOS; MICADO; HETDEX; Plasmamedizin; eROSITA.

Maier-Leibnitz Laboratorium, Garching: eROSITA.

Max-Planck-Institut für Astronomie, Heidelberg: GRAVITY; LUCI; Herschel-PACS; Pan-STARRS; SDSS; ARGOS; MICADO; EUCLID.

Max-Planck-Institut für Astrophysik, Garching: GAVO; SDSS; OPTIMA; eROSITA.

Max-Planck-Institut für Physik, Werner Heisenberg Institut, München: MPI Halbleiterlabor, Entwicklung von CCDs; Active Pixeldetektoren (APS); JFET-Elektronik und Drift-detektoren für den Röntgenbereich; CAST; eROSITA.

Max-Planck-Institut für Kernphysik, Heidelberg: CFEL.

Max-Planck-Institut für Biomedizinische Forschung, Heidelberg: CFEL.

Max-Planck-Institut für Komplexe System, Fritz-Haber Institut, Dresden: CFEL.

Max-Planck-Institut für Biophysikalische Chemie, Göttingen: CFEL.

Max-Planck-Institut für Radioastronomie, Bonn: ARGOS.

Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt Berlin: eROSITA; SPICA-Safari; TES Bolometer SQUID-Ausleseschaltung.

Städtisches Klinikum München GmbH, Mikrobiologie Zentrallager Schwabing: Plasmamedizin.

Stiftung Tierärztliche Hochschule, Institut für Lebensmittelqualität und -sicherheit, Hannover: Plasmamedizin.

Thüringer Landessternwarte Tautenberg: GROND; Gamma-Ray Bursts.

Technische Universität Berlin: Interstellares Medium.

Technische Universität Darmstadt: CAST.

Technische Universität München: Plasmamedizin; Nukleare Astrophysik.

Trans MIT, Gießen: Pulse tube cooler for GRAVITY.

Universität Bochum: Komplexe Plasmen; LUCI.

Universität Bonn: Test von Pixeldetektoren für ATHENA; ASTRO-WISE; eROSITA, EUCLID.

Universität Düsseldorf: Komplexe Plasmen; ERC Advanced Grant.

Universität Erlangen: eROSITA.

Universität Greifswald: Komplexe Plasmen.

Universität Hamburg: eROSITA; OPTIMA (Flarestars).

Universität Heidelberg: ATHENA; XFEL.

Universität Jena: Isolierte Neutronensterne; Nukleare Astrophysik.

Universität Kiel: Komplexe Plasmen.

Universität Köln: Galaktisches Zentrum; GRAVITY.

Universität Mannheim: ATHENA; XFEL.

Universität Regensburg, Department für Dermatology, Uni.-Klinik Regensburg: Plasma-
medizin.

Universität Würzburg: AGADE; GRIPS.

Frankreich

CEA, Saclay: INTEGRAL-Spektrometer SPI; Herschel-PACS; CAST; EUCLID; SPICA;
SVOM.

Centre d'Etude Spatiale des Rayonnements (UPS), Toulouse: INTEGRAL-Spektrometer
SPI.

GREMI-Lab, Orleans: Komplexe Plasmen; Plasmakristall Experiment auf der ISS.

IAP Paris: Nukleare Astrophysik.

Laboratoire d'Astrophysique de Marseille (CNRS): EUCLID; Gamma-Ray Bursts.

IPAG Grenoble: GRAVITY.

OAMP Marseille: Herschel-PACS.

Observatoire de Paris-Meudon: GRAVITY; MICADO.

Griechenland

University of Crete and Foundation for Research and Technology Hellas (FORTH), Hera-
klion: Ausbau und Betrieb der Skinakas Sternwarte; Untersuchung von windakkretierenden
Röntgendoppelsternsystemen; Entwicklung und Einsatz des OPTIMA Photometers; opti-
sche Identifikation und Monitoring von Röntgen-AGN; Novae.

Großbritannien

Queen's University, Belfast: PanSTARRS.

BRUNEL University: ATHENA.

John Moores University, Liverpool: Himmelsdurchmusterung Galaxienhaufen.

Loughborough University, Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering: Plasma-
medizin.

Open University, Milton Keynes: Kataklysmische Veränderliche; Novae.

Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Council for the Central Laboratory of the Research
Councils: SIS-Junctions; Komplexe Plasmen.

University of Cambridge: DES; RoPacs.

University College London, MSSL: High Energy Pulsars; EUCLID; DES.

University of Durham: KMOS; PanSTARRS.

University of Cambridge: DES; RoPACS.

University of Edinburgh: DES; KMOS; PanSTARRS.

University of Hertfordshire: RoPACS.

University of Leeds: Komplexe Plasmen.

University of Leicester: XMM-Newton Datenanalyse; ATHENA; Swift.

University of Liverpool: Komplexe Plasmen.

University of Nottingham: DES.

University of Portsmouth: DES.

University of Sussex: DES.

University of Southampton: Magellanic Clouds.

University Oxford: Komplexe Plasmen; KMOS.

United Kingdom Astronomy Technology Centre (UKATC): EUCLID; KMOS.

Irland

National University of Ireland, Galway: High Time Resolution Astronomy.

University College Dublin, Dublin: Fermi/GBM.

Israel

School of Physics and Astronomy, Wise Observatory, Tel Aviv: Aktive Galaxien; Galaxienentwicklung; Interstellares Medium.

Weizmann Institut, Rehovot: Komplexe Plasmen; Galaktisches Zentrum.

Italien

Brera Astronomical Observatory: Himmelsdurchmusterung Galaxienhaufen; ATHENA.

IFCAI-CNR Palermo: XMM-Newton Beobachtungen von Neutronensternen und Pulsaren.

INAF Arcetri: ARGOS; LBT.

INAF Padua: Herschel-PACS; MICADO; LBT.

INAF Roma: LBT; Nukleare Astrophysik.

INAF Trieste: Gamma-Ray Bursts; Fermi/LAT.

INFR Frascati: SIDDHARTA.

Istituto di Fisica dello Spazio Interplanetario (CNR), Frascati: Herschel-PACS.

OAA/LENS Firenze: Herschel-PACS.

Politecnico di Milano: rauscharme Elektronik; Röntgendetektorenentwicklung.

University Bologna: EUCLID.

Universität Neapel: Komplexe Plasmen.

Japan

ISAS: SPICA-SAFARI.

JAXA: PK-3 Plus; PK-4; Plasmalab.

Kyoto Institute for Technology: Komplexe Plasmen, PK-3 Plus; Plasmalab.

Tohuko University: Komplexe Plasmen.

Tokio Institute of Technology (TITECH), Ookayama: ASCA/XMM-Newton Beobachtungen von AGN.

University of Osaka: Astro H; ATHENA CCDs.

University of Tokyo: GeBiB Detektoren.

Yokohama National University: Komplexe Plasmen.

Kroatien

Ministry of Science and Technology, Zagreb: CAST.

Niederlande

ESTEC, Noordwijk: XMM-Newton-TS-Spiegelkalibration; CCD Entwicklung; Radiation Performance Instrument; INTEGRAL; EUCLID; PK-4.

FOM Institute for Plasma Physics, Rijhuizen: Komplexe Plasmen.

NOVA Leiden: MICADO.

SRON Groningen: SPICA-SAFARI.

SRON, Utrecht: Chandra-LETG; TES für SPICA/ATHENA.

TU Delft: Reflexions-Messungen an schwarzen Farben.

University Eindhoven: Komplexe Plasmen; PlasmaLab.

University of Groningen, Kapteyn Institute: Rekonstruktion der Dichteverteilung im Universum.

Norwegen

Universität Trømsø: Komplexe Plasmen.

Österreich

Universität und TU Wien: Herschel-PACS, MICADO.

Universität Innsbruck: MICADO.

Universität Linz: MICADO.

Polen

Nicolaus Copernicus (ZAMK), Torun: Pulsars Astronomical Centers.

University Zielona Gora: OPTIMA.

Portugal

SIM Lissabon: GRAVITY.

Universität Lissabon: Komplexe Plasmen.

Russland

Joint Institute for High Temperatures (JFHT) of the Russian Academy of Science, Moscow: Plasmakristall Experiment (PKE); PKE-Nefedov; PK-3 Plus; PK-4; Plasmalab; Plasma-medizin.

Institute for Biomedical Problems of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow: Plasma Medicine.

Institute for Epidemiology and Microbiology Problems of the Russian Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow: Plasma Medicine.

Institute for Theoretical and Experimental Biophysics of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow: Plasma Medicine.

Institute for Problems of Chemical Physics of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow: Plasma Medicine.

Institute for Physical Chemical Medicine of the Russian Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow: Plasma Medicine.

Space Research Institute (IKI) of the Russian Academy of Science, Moscow: eROSITA; Spectrum-Rntgen-Gamma.

Skobeltsyn Institute of Nuclear Physics, Moscow: Nukleare Astrophysik; Gamma-Ray Bursts; AGADE.

Schweden

University Lund/Observatory: OPTIMA.

University Stockholm: Komplexe Plasmen; Staubdetektion in Fusionsreaktoren.

Schweiz

CERN, Geneva: CAST.

ETH Zürich: ERIS.

Observatoire de Genève Sauverny, Geneva: ISDC; Nukleare Astrophysik.

Universität Basel: Nukleare Astrophysik.

Spanien

Centro de Investigaciones Energeticas, Medioambientales y Tecnologicas: DES.

ESAC, Madrid: XMM-Newton Science Operations Center; INTEGRAL Science Operations Center.

Instituto de Astrofisica de Canarias (IAC), Laguna: Herschel-PACS; RoPACS.

Instituto de Ciencias del Espacio, Bellaterra: DES.

Institut de Fisica d'Altes Energies, Barcelona: DES.

LAEFF, Madrid: RoPACS.

Universität Valencia, Department de Astronomia, Valencia: INTEGRAL-Spektrometer SPI.

Universidad de Zaragoza: CAST.

Observatorio Astronomico de Mallorca: Novae; Kometen.

Taiwan

National Central University, Chungli: PanSTARRS.

Türkei

Bogazici University, Istanbul: CAST.

Ukraine

Main National Observatory, Kiev: RoPACS.

Ungarn

Konkoly Observatory: Herschel-PACS.

USA

Argonne National Laboratory: DES.

Brookhaven National Laboratory: strahlenharte JFET-Elektronik; strahlenharte Detektoren.

California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena: X-ray survey.

CfA, Cambridge: ATHENA WFI, XMM-Newton/Chandra Kalibration.

Clemson University: Gamma-Ray Bursts; Nukleare Astrophysik.

Fermilab, Batavia: DES.

Harvard University: PanSTARRS.

Institute for Astronomy, Hawaii, Honolulu: Galaxienentstehung; PanSTARRS; NIR Kamera für Wendelstein.

Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena: EUCLID.

Johns Hopkins University: PanSTARRS.

Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville: Fermi Gamma-Ray Burst Monitor; XMM-Newton und Chandra Beobachtungen von Neutronensternen, Pulsaren und Supernovaüberresten.

MIT, Cambridge: ATHENA/WFI.

NOAO, Tucson: DES.

NASA/Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD: INTEGRAL-Spektrometer SPI; Swift.

Naval Research Laboratory, Washington D.C.: Komplexe Plasmen.

Ohio State University, Columbus: DES; LBT.

Old Dominion University Norfolk, Laser & Plasma engineering Institute: Plasma Medicine.

Pacific Northwest National Laboratory (PNNL), Richland: CAST.

Pennsylvania State University: HETDEX; ATHENA/WFI; Swift.

Research Corporation, Tucson: LBT.

Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, Cambridge: Chandra-LETGS; Röntgendoppelsonnen in M31.

Space Telescope Science Institute, Baltimore: Galaxienentstehung.

STC: EUCLID.

Stanford University: DES, Fermi/LAT; Fermi/GBM.

Stanford/SLAC: CAMP, DES.

Texas A & M University, College Station: DES.

Texas State University, San Marcos: HETDEX.

University of Arizona, Tucson: Kosmische Strahlung; SOHO/CELIAS; Planetenentstehung; LBT; ARGOS.

University of California, Berkeley: MPG/UCB-Kollaboration; Fern-Infrarot-Detektoren; Department of chemical engineering; Komplexe Plasmen; Plasmamedizin.

University of California, San Diego: Komplexe Plasmen.

University of California, Santa Cruz: DES.

University of Chicago: DES.

University of Colorado, Boulder: Komplexe Plasmen.

University of Iowa, Iowa City: Komplexe Plasmen; PKE-Nefedov; PK-3 Plus.

University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign: FIFI-LS; DES.

University of Michigan: DES.

University of Pennsylvania: DES.

University of Pittsburgh: Galaxienentstehung.

University of Texas, Austin: Galaxienentstehung; HETDEX.

University of Toledo: Galaxienentstehung.

6.3 Multinationale Projekte

ARGOS – Laserleitstern für das LBT: API, LSW Heidelberg, MPIA, MPIfR, Germany; University of Arizona, USA.

ASPI, The International Wave Consortium: CNR-IFSI Frascati, Italy; LPCE/CNRS Orleans, France; Dept. of Automatic Control and Systems University of Sheffield, UK.

ATHENA – Advanced Telescope for High Energy Astrophysics: University of Leicester, UK; SRON Utrecht, The Netherlands; Institut für Astronomie und Astrophysik Tübingen, Germany; CESR Toulouse, France; Institute of Space and Astronautical Science (ISAS), Japan.

BOSS – Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: SDSS-III Collaboration.

CAST – CERN Solar Axion Telescope: CERN Geneva Switzerland; TU Darmstadt, MPI für Physik (WHI) München, Germany; Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain; Bogazici University Istanbul, Turkey; Ministry of Science and Technology Zagreb, Croatia; CEA/Saclay DAPNIA/-SED, France; Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, USA.

CDFS – The Chandra Deep Field South: ESO Garching, Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, Germany; IAP Paris, France; Osservatorio Astronomico Trieste; Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare Trieste, Italy; Associated Universities Washington, Johns Hopkins University Baltimore, Space Telescope Science Institute Baltimore, USA; Center for Astrophysics Hefei, China.

Chandra X-ray Observatory: Marshall Space Flight Center Huntsville, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Cambridge, Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory Cambridge, USA; Space Research Institute Utrecht, The Netherlands; Universität Hamburg, Germany.

COSMOS – Cosmic Evolution Survey: INAF-Osservatorio Astronomico di Bologna, INAF-Osservatorio Astronomico di Roma, INAF-Osservatorio Astrofisico di Arcetri, INAF/IASF-CNR, Sezione di Milano, IRA-INAf, Bologna, Dipartimento di Astronomia, Università Padova, Dipartimento di Fisica, Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy; Harvard-Smithsonian Centre for Astrophysics, Cambridge, Department of Physics, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Institute for Astronomy, University of Hawaii, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Department of Astronomy, Yale University, USA; INTEGRAL Science Data Centre, Versoix, Switzerland; Laboratoire d’Astrophysique de Marseille, France.

DES – The Dark Energy Survey: LMU München, Excellence Cluster Universe, Germany; The Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (Fermilab), University of Chicago, NOAO, University of Michigan, University of Pennsylvania, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Ohio State University, Texas A&M University, University of California Santa Cruz, Stanford University, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory, The Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Argonne National Laboratory, USA; University College London, University of Cambridge, University of Edinburgh, University of Portsmouth, University of Sussex, University of Nottingham, UK; Observatorio Nacional, Centro Brasileiro de Pesquisas Físicas, Universidade Federal do Rio, Brasilien; Instituto de Ciencias del Espacio, Institut de Física d’Altes Energies, Centro de Investigaciones Energeticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas, Spain.

ERIS – Enhanced Resolution Imager and Spectrograph for the VLT: ESO, ETH Zürich.

eROSITA – extended ROentgen Survey with an Imaging Telescope Array: Universität Tübingen, AIP Potsdam, Universität Hamburg, Remeis-Sternwarte Bamberg, MPA Garching, Germany; IKI Moskau, Russia.

EUCLID – ESA Mission to map the Dark Energy: ESA; CEA Saclay, LAM, France; University Bologna, INAF, Italy; MSSL, Durham University, UKATC, UK; STScI, USA; MPIA Heidelberg, Universität Bonn, Germany.

Fermi/GBM – Fermi Gamma-Ray Burst Monitor: Marshall Space Flight Center Huntsville, University of Huntsville, USA.

Fermi/LAT – Fermi Large Area Telescope: Stanford University Palo Alto, Naval Research Laboratory Washington DC, Sonoma State University Rohnert Park, Lockheed Martin Corporation Palo Alto, University of California Santa Cruz, University of Chicago, University of Maryland Greenbelt, NASA Ames Research Center Moffett Field, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center for High Energy Astrophysics Greenbelt, Boston University, University of Utah Salt Lake City, University of Washington Seattle, SLAC Particle Astrophysics Group Palo Alto, USA; ICTP and INFN Trieste, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare Trieste, Italy; University of Tokyo, Japan; CEA Saclay, France.

FP7 Opticon JRA1 -Adaptive Optics: INAF Padova, INAF Arcetri, Italy; LAM Marseille, LAOG Grenoble; LESIA Paris, ONERA Paris, France; KIS Freiburg, MPIA Heidelberg, Germany; NOVA Leiden, The Netherlands; UKATC Edinburgh; University Durham, UK.

GRAVITY – Instrument for VLT Interferometry: Observatoire de Paris (LESIA), France; MPIA Heidelberg, Universität zu Köln, Germany; European Southern Observatory, Garching, Germany.

Herschel – PACS (Photodetector Array Camera and Spectrometer): CSL Liège, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium; MPIA Heidelberg, Universität Jena, Germany; OAA/LENS Firenze, IFSI Roma, OAP Padova, Italy; IAC La Laguna, Spain; Universität und TU Wien, Austria; IGRAP Marseilles, CEA Saclay, France.

HETDEX – Hobby-Eberly Telescope Dark Energy Experiment: University of Texas, Austin, Pennsylvania State University, Texas A&M University, USA; AIP Potsdam, LMU, USM, Germany.

INTAS – Cooperation of Western and Eastern European Scientist: France, Germany, Norway, Russia.

ISDC – INTEGRAL Science Data Centre: Observatoire de Geneva Sauverny, Switzerland; Service d’Astrophysique Centre d’Etudes de Saclay, France; Rutherford Appleton Laboratory Oxon Dept. of Physics University Southampton, UK; Institut für Astronomie und Astrophysik Tübingen, Germany; Danish Space Research Institute Lyngby, Denmark; University College Dublin, Ireland; Istituto di Fisica Milano, Istituto die Astrofisica Spatiale Frascati, Italy; N. Copernikus Astronomical Center Warsaw, Poland; Space Research Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences Moscow, Russia; Laboratory for High Energy Astrophysics GSFC Greenbelt, USA.

INTEGRAL-Spectrometer SPI: Centre d’Etude Spatiale des Rayonnements (CESR) Toulouse, CEA Saclay Gif-sur-Yvette, France; University de Valencia Burjassot, Spain.

KMOS – A VLT multi-IFU near-infrared spectrograph: Universitätssternwarte München, Germany; University of Durham, ATC Edinburgh, University of Oxford, Bristol University, UK.

LBT – Large Binocular Telescope Project: MPIA Heidelberg, MPIfR Bonn, Landessternwarte Heidelberg Königstuhl, Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, Germany; University of Arizona Tucson, Ohio State University, Columbus, Research Corporation USA; Osservatorio Astrofisico di Arcetri Firenze, Italy.

Lockman Hole, optical/NIR identifications: Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, ESO Garching, Germany; Istituto di Radioastronomia del CNR Bologna, Italien; Associated Universities Washington, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, Institute for Astronomy Honolulu, Princeton University Observatory, Pennsylvania State University Park, USA; Subaru Telescope NAO Hilo, Japan.

LUCI (Instrument for LBT): LSW Heidelberg, MPIA, Universität Bochum, Germany.

MICADO – Multi-Adaptive Optics Imaging Camera for Deep Observations: LMU, USM, MPIA, Germany; INAF Padova, Italy; NOVA, Federation of Dutch University Astronomy Departments, The Netherlands; LESIA Paris, France.

MXT – Microchannel X-Ray Telescope for Gamma-Ray Bursts: CEA, Saclay, France; University of Leicester, England.

OPTIMA – Optical Pulsar TIMing Analyzer: Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, MPI für Astrophysik, Universität Hamburg, Germany; University of Crete, Greece; University Zielona Gora, Poland; University Lund/Observatory, Schweden.

PanSTARRS – Panoramic Survey Telescope & Rapid Response System: MPIA Heidelberg, Germany; University of Hawaii, Harvard University, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, MD, USA; Universities of Durham, Edinburgh, Belfast, UK.

PK-3 Plus (Plasma-crystal experiment): JIHT Moscow, Russia; University of Iowa City, USA; DLR-Köln, Germany; Université d’Orléans CNRS, France; Okayama University, JAXA-ISAS, Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan.

PK-4 (Plasma-crystal experiment): JIHT Moscow, Russia; Université d’Orléans CNRS, France; University Stockholm, Schweden, University Napoli, Italy; University Tromsø, Norway; University Liverpool, UK; University Iowa, University Auburn, USA; ESTEC Noordwijk, The Netherlands; DLR Bonn, Germany.

PlasmaLab: JIHT Moscow, Russia; GREMI-Orleans, France; Tohoku University Sendai, Japan.

Plasmamedizin: Max Planck Innovation GmbH, Dept. of Dermatology, Hospital Schwabing, München, Medizet Dept. Microbiology, Schwabing, München, Dept. of Dermatology, University Hospital Regensburg, Dept. of Neuropathology, TU München, Institute of Experimental Oncology, TU München, University of Veterinary Medicine, Hannover, Dept. Infectiology & Virology, University Heidelberg, Section Crystallography, LMU München, German Aerospace Center (DLR), Cologne, German Aerospace Center (DLR), Bonn, Dept. of Toxicology, TU München, Hospital for ENT, LMU München, Germany; Joint Institute for High Temperatures of RAS, Institute for Biomedical Problems, RAS, Institute for Epidemiology and Microbiology, RAMS, Institute for Theoretical and Experimental Biophysics, RAS, Shemyakin and Ovchinnikov Institute of Bioorganic Chemistry, Institute for Physical Chemical Medicine, RAMS, „International Legal Aid“ Company, Russia; University of California, Berkeley, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA, USA; Loughborough University, Leicestershire, ADTEC Europe Ltd., UK.

RoPACS – Marie Curie Initial Training Network to study Rocky Planets around Cool Stars: University of Hertfordshire, Institute of Astronomy, Cambridge, UK; Institute de Astrofisica de Canarias, Laboratono de Astrofisica Espacuval y Fisica Fundamental, Madrid, Spain; Main Astronomical Observatory, Kiev, Ukraine.

SDSS – Sloan Digital Sky Survey: MPA Garching, MPIA Heidelberg, Germany; Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, Batavia, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, Penn State Univ., University Park, Princeton Univ. Observatory, Princeton, The Institute of Advanced Study Princeton, Space Telescope Science Institute, Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, USA.

SPICA-SAFARI: University of Tokyo, ISA/JAXA, Sagamihara, Nagoya University, Japan; SRON, Groningen, TU Delft, The Netherlands; RAL, Dittcot, University of Cardiff, Cambridge University, UK; University of Geneva, ETH Zürich, Switzerland; CEA Grenoble, CESR Toulouse, Sap-CEA Saclay, LAM, Marseille, France; University of Vienna, Austria; MPIA, Heidelberg, PTB, Berlin, Germany; CAB-INTA, Madrid, Spain; IFSI-INAF, Rome, Italy; KU Leuven, Belgium; University of Lethbridge, Canada; NUI Maynooth, Ireland.

Swift – Gamma-Ray Burst Mission: NASA/GSFC Greenbelt, Penn State University, USA; University of Leicester, Mullard Space Science Laboratory London, UK; Osservatorio Astronomico Brera, Italy.

Topical Team – Critical Point in Complex Plasmas: ESA, Paris, France; JAXA, Tokyo, Japan; JIHT, Moscow, Russia.

XMM-Newton/Survey Science Center (SSC): Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, Germany; SAP Saclay, CDS Strasbourg, CESR Toulouse, France; University of Leicester, Institute of Astronomy Cambridge, MSSL London, UK.

XMM-Newton/European Photo Imaging Camera (EPIC): SAP Saclay, IAS Orsay, CESR Toulouse, France; University of Leicester, University Birmingham, UK; CNR Mailand-Palermo-Bologna-Frascati, Osservatorio Astronomico Mailand, Italy; Institut für Astronomie und Astrophysik Tübingen, Germany.

6.4 Projekte mit der Industrie

3d shape GmbH, Erlangen: Metrology for slumped glass mirror study.

4D Engineering, Gilching, Germany: Software development for GRAVITY.

ABN GmbH, Neuried: Betreuung der Testanlage PANTER.

ADTEC Plasma Technology Co. Ltd., Hiroshima: Entwicklung eines Niedertemperatur-Plasma-Gerätes zur in-vivo Sterilisation für Medizinanwendungen.

af inventions, Braunschweig: FPGA Programmierung for eROSITA.

Albedo GmbH, München: Soft- and Hardware Entwicklung für PK-3 Plus; Elektronik für SDD-Auslese.

Array Electronics, Egmanting: DAQ development OPTIMA.

BASF Coatings AG, Münster: Untersuchung der Streueigenschaften von Mikropartikeln.

Bonerz engineering, Weiler-Simmerberg: Platinenentwicklung, Elektronikentwicklung.

Buchberger GmbH, Tuchenbach: Fertigung Strukturteile für PANTER-Manipulatoren.

Cryovac, Troisdorf: Crystat for SPICA-SAFARI detector assembly tests.

EADS Atrium Munich: Euclid design study.

ESL GmbH, Berlin: Fertigung von Leiterplatten.

Euro Hect Pipes, Nivelles, Belgien: Cooling System for eROSITA.

Freyer GmbH, Tuningen: PANTER; eROSITA.

Guido Lex Werkzeugbau GmbH, Miesbach: Strukturteile für LUCI.

Hans Englett OHG, Berlin: Fertigung von Frontplatten und Meßvorrichtungen.

HPS München: Umgebungs-Tests eROSITA.

IABG, Ottobrunn: Multi-Layer Insulation (MLI) for eROSITA.

Ingenieurbüro Buttler, Essen: Front-End Elektronikentwicklung für ATHENA und eROSITA.

Ingenieurbüro Josef Eder, Hilgertshausen: System Engineering for eROSITA.

Ingenieurbüro pfma, Haar-Salmdorf: SPICA/SAFARI.

Ingenieurbüro Weisz, München: Design und Konstruktion für LUCI und ERIS.

Invent GmbH, Braunschweig: CFRP-Telescopestructure for eROSITA.

Kaiser Optical Systems Inc., Ann Arbor, USA: VIRUS-W VPH grating.

Kayser-Threde GmbH, München: Plasmakristall-Experimente auf der Internationalen Raumstation (PKE, PK-3 Plus, PK-4); EUCLID Design-Studie.

Kugler GmbH, Salem: GRAVITY.

Laserjob GmbH, Grafrath: Entwicklung Röntgenbaffle für eROSITA.

Luxelcorp, USA: Filter for eROSITA.

Media Lavio Technologies, Borisio Parini, Italy: eROSITA mirror system.

MBM Maschinenbau, Mühlendorf: eROSITA Container.

MENLO Systems, Martinsried, Germany: Metrology Laser for GRAVITY.

MOOG Inc., East Aurora, USA: high pressure valves for eROSITA.

Oxford Instruments, UK: Sub-Kelvin Kühler für SPCA-Safari.

PNSensor, München: Entwicklung und Fertigung von Halbleiterdetektoren; Montage von Halbleiterdetektorsystemen; ARGOS.

RUAG Austria: Teleskop-Deckel-Mechanismus für eROSITA.

Scientific Instruments, Tucson, USA: Construction of the 16x16K CCD Mosaic Detector of the Wendelstein Wide Field Camera.

Technotron, Lindau: Entwicklung und Fertigung der Platinen Layouts für eROSITA.

TransMIT, Giessen, Germany: pulse tube cooler for GRAVITY.

von Hoerner & Sulger, Schwetzingen: Manufacturing for PK-4.

WINLIGHT OPTICS, Pertuis, France: Beam analyzer optics for GRAVITY.

ZÜND Precision Optics, Diepoldsau, Switzerland: roof prisms for GRAVITY.

7 Veröffentlichungen

7.1 In Zeitschriften und Büchern

- Abdo, A.A., M. Ajello, A. Allafort, ..., A.W. Strong, et al.: The Second Fermi Large Area Telescope Catalog of Gamma-Ray Pulsars. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 208, 17 (2013).
- Aceituno, J., S.F. Sánchez, F. Grupp, J. Lillo, M. Hernán-Obispo, D. Benitez, L.M. Montoya, U. Thiele, S. Pedraz, D. Barrado, S. Dreizler and J. Bean: CAFE: Calar Alto Fiber-fed Échelle spectrograph. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A31 (2013).
- Ackermann, M., M. Ajello, A. Allafort, ..., A. von Kienlin, et al.: Determination of the Point-spread Function for the Fermi Large Area Telescope from On-orbit Data and Limits on Pair Halos of Active Galactic Nuclei. *Ap. J.* 765, 54 (2013).
- Ackermann, M., M. Ajello, A. Allafort, ..., A.W. Strong, et al.: Detection of the Characteristic Pion-Decay Signature in Supernova Remnants. *Science* 339, 807-811 (2013).
- Ackermann, M., M. Ajello, A. Allafort, ..., A.W. Strong, et al.: The First Fermi-LAT Catalog of Sources above 10 GeV. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 209, 34 (2013).
- Ackermann, M., M. Ajello, K. Asano, ..., J. Greiner, ..., D. Gruber, ..., A. von Kienlin, et al.: Multiwavelength Observations of GRB 110731A: GeV Emission from Onset to Afterglow. *Ap. J.* 763, 71 (2013).
- Ackermann, M., M. Ajello, K. Asano, ..., D. Gruber, A. von Kienlin, et al.: The First Fermi-LAT Gamma-Ray Burst Catalog. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 209, 11 (2013).
- Agarwal, B., A.J. Davis, S. Khochfar, P. Natarajan and J.S. Dunlop: Unravelling obese black holes in the first galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 3438-3444 (2013).
- Aguirre, P., A.J. Baker, F. Menanteau, D. Lutz and L.J. Tacconi: High-resolution Near-infrared Imaging of Submillimeter Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 768, 164 (2013).
- Alig, C., M. Schartmann, A. Burkert and K. Dolag: Numerical Simulations of the Possible Origin of the Two Sub-parsec Scale and Counterrotating Stellar Disks around Sgr A*. *Ap. J.* 771, 119 (2013).
- Allafort, A., L. Baldini, J. Ballet, ..., A.W. Strong, et al.: PSR J2021+4026 in the Gamma Cygni Region: The First Variable γ -Ray Pulsar Seen by the Fermi LAT. *Ap. J. Lett.* 777, L2 (2013).

- Altay, G., T. Theuns, J. Schaye, C.M. Booth and C. Dalla Vecchia: The impact of different physical processes on the statistics of Lyman-limit and damped Lyman α absorbers. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2689-2707 (2013).
- Antoci, V., G. Handler, F. Grundahl, E.J. Brugamyer, P. Robertson, H. Kjeldsen, Y. Kok, M. Ireland and J.M. Matthews: Searching for solar-like oscillations in the δ Scuti star ρ Puppis. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 1563-1575 (2013).
- Appleby, S.A., E.V. Linder and J. Weller: Cluster probes of dark energy clustering. *Physical Review D* 88, 043526 (2013).
- Appleton, P.N., P. Guillard, F. Boulanger, M.E. Cluver, P. Ogle, E. Falgarone, G. Pineaudes Forêts, E. O'Sullivan, P.-A. Duc, S. Gallagher, Y. Gao, T. Jarrett, I. Konstantopoulos, U. Lisenfeld, S. Lord, N. Lu, B.W. Peterson, C. Struck, E. Sturm, R. Tuffs, I. Valchanov, P. van der Werf and K.C. Xu: Shock-enhanced C+ Emission and the Detection of H₂O from the Stephan's Quintet Group-wide Shock Using Herschel. *Ap. J.* 777, 66 (2013).
- Arasa, C., M.C. van Hemert, E.F. van Dishoeck and G.J. Kroes: Molecular Dynamics Simulations of CO₂ Formation in Interstellar Ices. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 117, 7064-7074 (2013).
- Arndt, S., E. Wacker, Y.-F. Li, T. Shimizu, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill, S. Karrer, J.L. Zimmermann, and A.-K. Bosserhoff: Cold atmospheric plasma, a new strategy to induce senescence in melanoma cells. *Experimental Dermatology*, 22(10), 284-289 (2013).
- Arndt, S., P. Unger, E. Wacker, T. Shimizu, J. Heinlin, Y.-F. Li, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill, J.L. Zimmermann, A.-K. Bosserhoff, and S. Karrer: Cold Atmospheric Plasma (CAP) changes gene expression of key molecules of the wound healing machinery and improves wound healing in vitro and in vivo. *PLoS One*, 8(11): e79325, pp. 1-9 (2013).
- Arnouts, S., E. Le Floch, J. Chevillard, B.D. Johnson, O. Ilbert, M. Treyer, H. Aussel, P. Capak, D.B. Sanders, N. Scoville, H.J. McCracken, B. Milliard, L. Pozzetti and M. Salvato: Encoding of the infrared excess in the NUVrK color diagram for star-forming galaxies. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A67 (2013).
- Aschenbrenner, T., R. Monetti, J.M. Amigó and W. Bunk: Quantitative characterisation of audio data by ordinal symbolic dynamics. *European Physical Journal Special Topics* 222, 473-485 (2013).
- Ashby, M.L.N., S.P. Willner, G.G. Fazio, ..., S. Wuyts, et al.: SEDS: The Spitzer Extended Deep Survey. Survey Design, Photometry, and Deep IRAC Source Counts. *Ap. J.* 769, 80 (2013).
- Bañados, E., B. Venemans, F. Walter, J. Kurk, R. Overzier and M. Ouchi: The Galaxy Environment of a QSO at $z \sim 5.7$. *Ap. J.* 773, 178 (2013).
- Balestra, I., E. Vanzella, P. Rosati, A. Monna, C. Grillo, M. Nonino, A. Mercurio, A. Biviano, L. Bradley, D. Coe, A. Fritz, M. Postman, S. Seitz, M. Scodreggio, P. Tozzi, W. Zheng, B. Ziegler, A. Zitrin, M. Annunziatella, M. Bartelmann, N. Benitez, T. Broadhurst, R. Bouwens, O. Czoske, M. Donahue, H. Ford, M. Girardi, L. Infante, S. Jovel, D. Kelson, A. Koekemoer, U. Kuchner, D. Lemze, M. Lombardi, C. Maier, E. Medezinski, P. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, J. Merten, A. Molino, L. Moustakas, V. Presotto, R. Smit and K. Umetsu: CLASH-VLT: spectroscopic confirmation of a $z = 6.11$ quintuply lensed galaxy in the Frontier Fields cluster RXC J2248.7-4431. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, L9 (2013).
- Ballone, A., M. Schartmann, A. Burkert, S. Gillessen, R. Genzel, T.K. Fritz, F. Eisenhauer, O. Pfuhl and T. Ott: Hydrodynamical Simulations of a Compact Source Scenario for the Galactic Center Cloud G2. *Ap. J.* 776, 13 (2013).
- Bañados, E., B. Venemans, F. Walter, J. Kurk, R. Overzier and M. Ouchi: The galaxy environment of a QSO at $z \sim 5.7$. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 773(2): 178, pp. 1-9

- (2013).
- Bandara, K., D. Crampton, C. Peng and L. Simard: Witnessing the Differential Evolution of Disk Galaxies in Luminosity and Size via Gravitational Lensing. *Ap. J.* 777, 1 (2013).
- Banerji, M., K. Glazebrook, C. Blake, S. Brough, M. Colless, C. Contreras, W. Couch, D.J. Croton, S. Croom, T.M. Davis, M.J. Drinkwater, K. Forster, D. Gilbank, M. Gladders, B. Jelliffe, R.J. Jurek, I.-h. Li, B. Madore, D.C. Martin, K. Pimbblet, G.B. Poole, M. Pracy, R. Sharp, E. Wisnioski, D. Woods, T.K. Wyder and H.K.C. Yee: The stellar masses of $\sim 40\,000$ UV selected Galaxies from the WiggleZ survey at $0.3 < z < 1.0$: analogues of Lyman break galaxies?. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 2209-2229 (2013).
- Barends, T.R., L. Foucar, R.L. Shoeman, S. Bari, S.W. Epp, R. Hartmann, G. Hauser, M. Huth, C. Kieser, L. Lomb, K. Motomura, K. Nagaya, C. Schmidt, R. Strecker, D. Anielski, R. Boll, B. Erk, H. Fukuzawa, E. Hartmann, T. Hatsui, P. Holl, Y. Inubushi, T. Ishikawa, S. Kassemeyer, C. Kaiser, F. Koeck, N. Kunishima, M. Kurka, D. Rolles, B. Rudek, A. Rudenko, T. Sato, C.D. Schroeter, H. Soltau, L. Strüder, T. Tanaka, T. Togashi, K. Tono, J. Ullrich, S. Yase, S.I. Wada, M. Yao, M. Yabashi, K. Ueda, and I. Schlichting: Anomalous signal from S atoms in protein crystallographic data from an X-ray free-electron laser. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr.* 69(Pt 5), 838-842 (2013).
- Barreira, A., B. Li, A. Sanchez, C.M. Baugh and S. Pascoli: Parameter space in Galileon gravity models. *Physical Review D*, 87(10): 103511, pp. 1-21 (2013).
- Barro, G., S.M. Faber, P.G. Pérez-González, D.C. Koo, C.C. Williams, D.D. Kocevski, J.R. Trump, M. Mozena, E. McGrath, A. van der Wel, S. Wuyts, E.F. Bell, D.J. Croton, D. Ceverino, A. Dekel, M.L.N. Ashby, E. Cheung, H.C. Ferguson, A. Fontana, J. Fang, M. Giavalisco, N.A. Grogin, Y. Guo, N.P. Hathi, P.F. Hopkins, K.-H. Huang, A.M. Koekemoer, J.S. Kartaltepe, K.-S. Lee, J.A. Newman, L.A. Porter, J.R. Primack, R.E. Ryan, D. Rosario, R.S. Somerville, M. Salvato and L.-T. Hsu: CANDELS: The Progenitors of Compact Quiescent Galaxies at $z \sim 2$. *Ap. J.* 765, 104 (2013).
- Barth, K., A. Belov, B. Beltran, H. Bräuninger, et al.: CAST constraints on the axion-electron coupling. *J. of Cosmology and Astroparticle Phys.* 5, 10 (2013).
- Bast, J.E., F. Lahuis, E.F. van Dishoeck and A.G.G.M. Tielens: Exploring organic chemistry in planet-forming zones. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A118 (2013).
- Baum, T., M. Kutscher, D. Müller, C. Räth, F. Eckstein, Lochmüller, E.-M., E.J. Rummeny, T.M. Link and J.S. Bauer: Cortical and trabecular bone structure analysis at the distal radius—prediction of biomechanical strength by DXA and MRI. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism*, 31(2), 212-221 (2013).
- Baumgartner, W.H., J. Tueller, C.B. Markwardt, G.K. Skinner, S. Barthelmy, R.F. Mushotzky, P.A. Evans and N. Gehrels: The 70 Month Swift-BAT All-sky Hard X-Ray Survey. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 207, 19 (2013).
- Bayet, E., M. Bureau, T.A. Davis, L.M. Young, A.F. Crocker, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovi, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra and A.-M. Weijmans: The ATLAS^{3D} project - XVI. Physical parameters and spectral line energy distributions of the molecular gas in gas-rich early-type galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1742-1767 (2013).
- Beck, A.M., M. Hanasz, H. Lesch, Remus, R.-S. and F.A. Stasyszyn: On the magnetic fields in voids. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. Letters*, 429(1), L60-L64 (2013).
- Beck, A.M., K. Dolag, H. Lesch and P.P. Kronberg: Strong magnetic fields and large rotation measures in protogalaxies from supernova seeding. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 435(4), 3575-3586 (2013).

- Benhabiles-Mezhoud, H., J. Kiener, V. Tatischeff and A.W. Strong: De-excitation Nuclear Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Low-energy Cosmic Rays in the Inner Galaxy. *Ap. J.* 763, 98 (2013).
- Benli, O., Ş. Çalişkan, Ü. Ertan, M.A. Alpar, J.E. Trümper and N.D. Kylafis: X-Ray Enhancement and Long-term Evolution of Swift J1822.3-1606. *Ap. J.* 778, 119 (2013).
- Benson, B.A., T. de Haan, J.P. Dudley, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: Cosmological Constraints from Sunyaev-Zel'dovich-selected Clusters with X-Ray Observations in the First 178 deg² of the South Pole Telescope Survey. *Ap. J.* 763, 147 (2013).
- Benz, A.O., S. Bruderer, E.F. van Dishoeck, P. Stäuber and S.F. Wampfler: Neutral and Ionized Hydrides in Star-Forming Regions. Observations with Herschel/HIFI. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 117, 9840-9847 (2013).
- Bergin, E.A., L.I. Cleeves, U. Gorti, K. Zhang, G.A. Blake, J.D. Green, S.M. Andrews, N.J. Evans II, T. Henning, K. Öberg, K. Pontoppidan, C. Qi, C. Salyk and E.F. van Dishoeck: An old disk still capable of forming a planetary system. *Nature* 493, 644-646 (2013).
- Berta, S., D. Lutz, P. Santini, S. Wuyts, D. Rosario, D. Brisbin, A. Cooray, A. Franceschini, C. Gruppioni, E. Hatziminaoglou, H.S. Hwang, E. Le Floch, B. Magnelli, R. Nordon, S. Oliver, M.J. Page, P. Popesso, L. Pozzetti, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini, G. Rodighiero, I. Roseboom, D. Scott, M. Symeonidis, I. Valtchanov, M. Viero and L. Wang: Panchromatic spectral energy distributions of Herschel sources * * *. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A100 (2013).
- Berta, S., D. Lutz, R. Nordon, R. Genzel, B. Magnelli, P. Popesso, D. Rosario, A. Saintonge, S. Wuyts and L.J. Tacconi: Molecular gas mass functions of normal star-forming galaxies since $z \sim 3$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, L8 (2013).
- Biffi, V., K. Dolag and H. Böhringer: Investigating the velocity structure and X-ray observable properties of simulated galaxy clusters with PHOX. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1395-1409 (2013).
- Biffi, V., K. Dolag and H. Böhringer: Observing simulated galaxy clusters: The prospects of ICM velocity diagnostics. *Astron. Nachr.* 334, 317 (2013).
- Biller, B.A., I.J.M. Crossfield, L. Mancini, S. Ciceri, J. Southworth, T.G. Kopytova, M. Bonnefoy, N.R. Deacon, J.E. Schlieder, E. Buenzli, W. Brandner, F. Allard, D. Homeier, B. Freytag, C.A.L. Bailer-Jones, J. Greiner, T. Henning and B. Goldman: Weather on the Nearest Brown Dwarfs: Resolved Simultaneous Multi-wavelength Variability Monitoring of WISE J104915.57-531906.1AB. *Ap. J. Lett.* 778, L10 (2013).
- Biviano, A., P. Rosati, I. Balestra, ..., S. Seitz, et al.: CLASH-VLT: The mass, velocity-anisotropy, and pseudo-phase-space density profiles of the $z = 0.44$ galaxy cluster MACS J1206.2-0847. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A1 (2013).
- Blanc, G.A., A. Schrubba, N.J. Evans II, S. Jogee, A. Bolatto, A.K. Leroy, M. Song, R.C.E. van den Bosch, N. Drory, M. Fabricius, D. Fisher, K. Gebhardt, A. Heiderman, I. Marinova, S. Vogel and T. Weinzirl: The VIRUS-P Exploration of Nearby Galaxies (VENGA): The XCO Gradient in NGC 628. *Ap. J.* 764, 117 (2013).
- Blanc, G.A., T. Weinzirl, M. Song, A. Heiderman, K. Gebhardt, S. Jogee, N.J. Evans II, R.C.E. van den Bosch, R. Luo, N. Drory, M. Fabricius, D. Fisher, L. Hao, K. Kaplan, I. Marinova, N. Vutisalchavakul and P. Yoachim: The VIRUS-P Exploration of Nearby Galaxies (VENGA): Survey Design, Data Processing, and Spectral Analysis Methods. *Astron. J.* 145, 138 (2013).
- Boissier, S., R. Salvaterra, E. Le Floch, S. Basa, V. Buat, N. Prantzos, S.D. Vergani and S. Savaglio: A method for quantifying the gamma-ray burst bias. Application in the redshift range of 0-1.1. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A34 (2013).

- Boller, Th. and A. Müller: *Astronomical Tests of General Relativity and the Pseudo-Complex Theory*. In Book „Exciting Interdisciplinary Physics“. (Ed.) W. Greiner. FIAS Interdisciplinary Science Series, Springer International Publishing Switzerland, 293-312 (2013).
- Boogert, A.C.A., J.E. Chiar, C. Knez, K.I. Öberg, L.G. Mundy, Y.J. Pendleton, A.G.G.M. Tielens and E.F. van Dishoeck: *Infrared Spectroscopic Survey of the Quiescent Medium of Nearby Clouds. I. Ice Formation and Grain Growth in Lupus*. *Ap. J.* 777, 73 (2013).
- Boone, F., B. Clément, J. Richard, D. Schaerer, D. Lutz, A. Weiß, M. Zemcov, E. Egami, T.D. Rawle, G.L. Walth, J.-P. Kneib, F. Combes, I. Smail, A.M. Swinbank, B. Altieri, A.W. Blain, S. Chapman, M. Dessauges-Zavadsky, R.J. Ivison, K.K. Knudsen, A. Omont, R. Pelló, P.G. Pérez-González, I. Valtchanov, P. van der Werf and M. Zamojski: *An extended Herschel drop-out source in the center of AS1063: a normal dusty galaxy at $z = 6.1$ or SZ substructures?* *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, L1 (2013).
- Bothwell, M.S., I. Smail, S.C. Chapman, R. Genzel, R.J. Ivison, L.J. Tacconi, S. Alaghband-Zadeh, F. Bertoldi, A.W. Blain, C.M. Casey, P. Cox, T.R. Greve, D. Lutz, R. Neri, A. Omont and A.M. Swinbank: *A survey of molecular gas in luminous sub-millimetre galaxies*. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 3047-3067 (2013).
- Bozzetto, L.M., M.D. Filipovi, E.J. Crawford, M. Sasaki, P. Maggi, F. Haberl, D. Uroševi, J.L. Payne, A.Y. De Horta, M. Stupar, R. Gruendl and J. Dickel: *Multifrequency study of SNR J0533-7202, a new supernova remnant in the LMC*. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 2177-2181 (2013).
- Briggs, M.S., S. Xiong, V. Connaughton, D. Tierney, G. Fitzpatrick, S. Foley, J.E. Grove, A. Chekhtman, M. Gibby, G.J. Fishman, S. McBreen, V.L. Chaplin, S. Guiriec, E. Layden, P.N. Bhat, M. Hughes, J. Greiner, A. von Kienlin, R.M. Kippen, C.A. Meegan, W.S. Paciesas, R.D. Preece, C. Wilson-Hodge, R.H. Holzworth and M.L. Hutchins: *Terrestrial gamma-ray flashes in the Fermi era: Improved observations and analysis methods*. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 3805-3830 (2013).
- Brightman, M., J.D. Silverman, V. Mainieri, Y. Ueda, M. Schramm, K. Matsuoka, T. Nagao, C. Steinhardt, J. Kartaltepe, D.B. Sanders, E. Treister, O. Shemmer, W.N. Brandt, M. Brusa, A. Comastri, L.C. Ho, G. Lanzuisi, E. Lusso, K. Nandra, M. Salvato, G. Zamorani, M. Akiyama, D.M. Alexander, A. Bongiorno, P. Capak, F. Civano, A. Del Moro, A. Doi, M. Elvis, G. Hasinger, E.S. Laird, D. Masters, M. Mignoli, K. Ohta, K. Schawinski and Y. Taniguchi: *A statistical relation between the X-ray spectral index and Eddington ratio of active galactic nuclei in deep surveys*. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 2485-2496 (2013).
- Brimioulle, F., S. Seitz, M. Lerchster, R. Bender and J. Snigula: *Dark matter halo properties from galaxy-galaxy lensing*. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1046-1102 (2013).
- Brown, J.M., K.M. Pontoppidan, E.F. van Dishoeck, G.J. Herczeg, G.A. Blake and A. Smette: *VLT-CRIRES Survey of Rovibrational CO Emission from Protoplanetary Disks*. *Ap. J.* 770, 94 (2013).
- Bruderer, S.: *Survival of molecular gas in cavities of transition disks. I. CO*. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A46 (2013).
- Bryan, S.E., S.T. Kay, A.R. Duffy, J. Schaye, C. Dalla Vecchia and C.M. Booth: *The impact of baryons on the spins and shapes of dark matter haloes*. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 3316-3329 (2013).
- Bunk, W., J.M. Amigó, T. Aschenbrenner and R. Monetti: *A new perspective on transcripts by means of their matrix representation. Some properties and applications to coupled systems*. *European Physical Journal Special Topics* 222, 363-381 (2013).
- Burgarella, D., V. Buat, C. Gruppioni, O. Cucciati, S. Heinis, S. Berta, M. Béthermin,

- J. Bock, A. Cooray, J.S. Dunlop, D. Farrah, A. Franceschini, E. Le Floch, D. Lutz, B. Magnelli, R. Nordon, S.J. Oliver, M.J. Page, P. Popesso, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini, M. Vaccari and M. Viero: Herschel PEP/HerMES: the redshift evolution ($0 \leq z \leq 4$) of dust attenuation and of the total (UV+IR) star formation rate density. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A70 (2013).
- Burgess, D. and M. Scholer: Microphysics of quasi-parallel shocks in collisionless plasmas. *Space Sci. Rev.* 178, 513-533 (2013).
- Burkert, A. and L. Hartmann: The Dependence of Star Formation Efficiency on Gas Surface Density. *Ap. J.* 773, 48 (2013).
- Burtscher, L., K. Meisenheimer, K.R.W. Tristram, W. Jaffe, S.F. Hönic, R.I. Davies, M. Kishimoto, J.-U. Pott, H. Röttgering, M. Schartmann, G. Weigelt and S. Wolf: A diversity of dusty AGN tori. Data release for the VLTI/MIDI AGN Large Program and first results for 23 galaxies. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A149 (2013).
- Böhringer, H. and N. Schartel: X-ray galaxy cluster studies for astrophysics and cosmology. *Astron. Nachr.* 334, 482 (2013).
- Böhringer, H., G. Chon, C.A. Collins, L. Guzzo, N. Nowak and S. Bobrovskiy: The extended ROSAT-ESO flux limited X-ray galaxy cluster survey (REFLEX II) II. Construction and properties of the survey. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A30 (2013).
- Çalışkan, Ş., Ü. Ertan, M.A. Alpar, J.E. Trümper and N.D. Kylafis: On the evolution of the radio pulsar PSR J1734-3333. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 1136-1142 (2013).
- Canning, R.E.A., M. Sun, J.S. Sanders, T.E. Clarke, A.C. Fabian, S. Giacintucci, D.V. Lal, N. Werner, S.W. Allen, M. Donahue, A.C. Edge, R.M. Johnstone, P.E.J. Nulsen, P. Salomé and C.L. Sarazin: A multiwavelength view of cooling versus AGN heating in the X-ray luminous cool-core of Abell 3581. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 1108-1125 (2013).
- Cappellari, M., R.M. McDermid, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, A.F. Crocker, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} project — XX. Mass—size and mass- σ distributions of early-type galaxies: bulge fraction drives kinematics, mass-to-light ratio, molecular gas fraction and stellar initial mass function. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 432(3), 1862-1893 (2013).
- Cappellari, M., N. Scott, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, A.F. Crocker, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, P. Serra, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} project - XV. Benchmark for early-type galaxies scaling relations from 260 dynamical models: mass-to-light ratio, dark matter, Fundamental Plane and Mass Plane. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1709-1741 (2013).
- Carollo, C.M., A. Cibinel, S.J. Lilly, F. Miniati, P. Norberg, J.D. Silverman, van J. Gorkom, E. Cameron, A. Finoguenov, Y. Peng, A. Pipino and C.S. Rudick: The Zurich Environmental Study of galaxies in groups along the cosmic web - I. Which environment affects galaxy evolution? *Ap. J.*, 776(2): 71, pp. 1-38 (2013).
- Carter, P.J., D. Steeghs, E. de Miguel, W. Goff, R.A. Koff, T. Krajci, T.R. Marsh, B.T. Gänsicke, E. Breedts, P.J. Groot, G. Nelemans, G.H.A. Roelofs, A. Rau, D. Koester and T. Kupfer: The helium-rich cataclysmic variable SBSS 1108+574. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 372-382 (2013).
- Carter, P.J., T.R. Marsh, D. Steeghs, P.J. Groot, G. Nelemans, D. Levitan, A. Rau, C.M. Copperwheat, T. Kupfer and G.H.A. Roelofs: A search for the hidden population of AM CVn binaries in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429,

2143-2160 (2013).

- Cavalié, T., H. Feuchtgruber, E. Lellouch, M. de Val-Borro, C. Jarchow, R. Moreno, P. Hartogh, G. Orton, T.K. Greathouse, F. Billebaud, M. Dobrijevic, L.M. Lara, A. González and H. Sagawa: Spatial distribution of water in the stratosphere of Jupiter from Herschel HIFI and PACS observations. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A21 (2013).
- Cenko, S.B., S.R. Kulkarni, A. Hoesch, A. Corsi, D.B. Fox, J. Carpenter, D.A. Frail, P.E. Nugent, D.A. Perley, D. Gruber, A. Gal-Yam, P.J. Groot, G. Hallinan, E.O. Ofek, A. Rau, C.L. MacLeod, A.A. Miller, J.S. Bloom, A.V. Filippenko, M.M. Kasliwal, N.M. Law, A.N. Morgan, D. Polishook, D. Poznanski, R.M. Quimby, B. Sesar, K.J. Shen, J.M. Silverman and A. Sternberg: Discovery of a Cosmological, Relativistic Outburst via its Rapidly Fading Optical Emission. *Ap. J.* 769, 130 (2013).
- Chakrabarti, S., B. Magnelli, C.F. McKee, D. Lutz, S. Berta, P. Popesso and F. Pozzi: Photometric Redshifts of Submillimeter Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 773, 113 (2013).
- Chang, Y.-Y., A. van der Wel, H.-W. Rix, B. Holden, E.F. Bell, E.J. McGrath, S. Wuyts, B. Häussler, M. Barden, S.M. Faber, M. Mozena, H.C. Ferguson, Y. Guo, A. Galametz, N.A. Grogin, D.D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, A. Dekel, K.-H. Huang, N.P. Hathi and J. Donley: Structural Evolution of Early-type Galaxies to $z = 2.5$ in CANDELS. *Ap. J.* 773, 149 (2013).
- Chang, Y.-Y., A. van der Wel, H.-W. Rix, S. Wuyts, S. Zibetti, B. Ramkumar and B. Holden: Shape Evolution of Massive Early-type Galaxies: Confirmation of Increased Disk Prevalence at $z > 1$. *Ap. J.* 762, 83 (2013).
- Chiang, C.-T., P. Wullstein, D. Jeong, E. Komatsu, G.A. Blanc, R. Ciardullo, N. Drory, M. Fabricius, S. Finkelstein, K. Gebhardt, C. Gronwall, A. Hagen, G.J. Hill, I. Jee, S. Jogee, M. Landriau, E. Mentuch Cooper, D.P. Schneider and S. Tuttle: Galaxy redshift surveys with sparse sampling. *J. of Cosmology and Astroparticle Phys.* 12, 30 (2013).
- Chon, G. and H. Böhringer: Cluster science from ROSAT to eROSITA. *Astron. Nachr.* 334, 478 (2013).
- Chon, G., H. Böhringer and N. Nowak: The extended ROSAT-ESO Flux-Limited X-ray Galaxy Cluster Survey (REFLEX II) - III. Construction of the first flux-limited supercluster sample. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 3272-3287 (2013).
- Chuang, C.-H., F. Prada, A.J. Cuesta, D.J. Eisenstein, E. Kazin, N. Padmanabhan, A.G. Sánchez, X. Xu, F. Beutler, M. Manera, D.J. Schlegel, D.P. Schneider, D.H. Weinberg, J. Brinkmann, J.R. Brownstein and D. Thomas: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: single-probe measurements and the strong power of $f(z)\sigma^8(z)$ on constraining dark energy. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 3559-3571 (2013).
- Ciambur, B.C., G. Kauffmann and S. Wuyts: On the evolution of the bi-modal distribution of galaxies in the plane of specific star formation rate versus stellar mass. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 2488-2495 (2013).
- Ciardullo, R., C. Gronwall, J.J. Adams, G.A. Blanc, K. Gebhardt, S.L. Finkelstein, S. Jogee, G.J. Hill, N. Drory, U. Hopp, D.P. Schneider, G.R. Zeimann and G.B. Dalton: The HETDEX Pilot Survey. IV. The Evolution of [O II] Emitting Galaxies from $z \sim 0.5$ to $z \sim 0$. *Ap. J.* 769, 83 (2013).
- Cibinel, A., C.M. Carollo, S.J. Lilly, S. Bonoli, F. Miniati, A. Pipino, J.D. Silverman, J.H. van Gorkom, E. Cameron, A. Finoguenov, P. Norberg, Y. Peng and C.S. Rudick: The Zurich Environmental Study of galaxies in groups along the cosmic web - III. Galaxy photometric measurements and the spatially resolved color properties of early- and late-type satellites in diverse environments. *Ap. J.*, 777(2): 116, pp. 1-25 (2013).
- Cibinel, A., C.M. Carollo, S.J. Lilly, F. Miniati, J.D. Silverman, J.H. van Gorkom, E.

- Cameron, A. Finoguenov, P. Norberg, Y. Peng, A. Pipino and C.S. Rudick: The Zurich Environmental Study (ZENS) of galaxies in groups along the cosmic web - II. Galaxy structural measurements and the concentration of morphologically classified satellites in diverse environments. *Ap. J.*, 776(2): 72, pp. 1-49 (2013).
- Cimatti, A., M. Brusa, M. Talia, M. Mignoli, G. Rodighiero, J. Kurk, P. Cassata, C. Halliday, A. Renzini and E. Daddi: Active Galactic Nucleus Feedback at $z \sim 2$ and the Mutual Evolution of Active and Inactive Galaxies. *Ap. J. Lett.* 779, L13 (2013).
- Clark, J.S., E.S. Bartlett, M.J. Coe, R. Dorda, F. Haberl, J.B. Lamb, I. Negueruela and A. Udalski: The supergiant B[e] star LHA 115-S 18 - binary and/or luminous blue variable?. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A10 (2013).
- Clavel, M., R. Terrier, A. Goldwurm, M.R. Morris, G. Ponti, S. Soldi and G. Trap: Echoes of multiple outbursts of Sagittarius A* revealed by Chandra. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A32 (2013).
- Coccatto, L., M. Arnaboldi and O. Gerhard: Signatures of accretion events in the haloes of early-type galaxies from comparing PNe and GCs kinematics. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 1322-1334 (2013).
- Coe, D., A. Zitrin, M. Carrasco, X. Shu, W. Zheng, M. Postman, L. Bradley, A. Koekoer, R. Bouwens, T. Broadhurst, A. Monna, O. Host, L.A. Moustakas, H. Ford, J. Moustakas, A. van der Wel, M. Donahue, S.A. Rodney, N. Benítez, S. Jouvel, S. Seitz, D.D. Kelson and P. Rosati: CLASH: Three Strongly Lensed Images of a Candidate $z \approx 11$ Galaxy. *Ap. J.* 762, 32 (2013).
- Combes, F., S. García-Burillo, V. Casasola, L. Hunt, M. Krips, A.J. Baker, F. Boone, A. Eckart, I. Marquez, R. Neri, E. Schinnerer and L.J. Tacconi: ALMA observations of feeding and feedback in nearby Seyfert galaxies: an AGN-driven outflow in NGC 1433. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A124 (2013).
- Connaughton, V., V. Pelassa, M.S. Briggs, ..., A. von Kienlin, et al.: Radio signals from electron beams in terrestrial gamma ray flashes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, Vol. 118, Issue 5, 2313-2320 (2013).
- Conroy, C., A.A. Dutton, G.J. Graves, J.T. Mendel and P.G. van Dokkum: Dynamical versus stellar masses in compact early-type galaxies: further evidence for systematic variation in the stellar initial mass function. *Ap. J. Letters*, 776(2): L26, pp. 1-5 (2013).
- Contursi, A., A. Poglitsch, J. Gracia Carpio, S. Veilleux, E. Sturm, J. Fischer, A. Verma, S. Hailey-Dunsheath, D. Lutz, R. Davies, E. González-Alfonso, A. Sternberg, R. Genzel and L. Tacconi: Spectroscopic FIR mapping of the disk and galactic wind of M 82 with Herschel-PACS. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A118 (2013).
- Cortesi, A., M. Arnaboldi, L. Coccatto, M.R. Merrifield, O. Gerhard, S. Bamford, A.J. Romanowsky, N.R. Napolitano, N.G. Douglas, K. Kuijken, M. Capaccioli, K.C. Freeman, A.L. Chies-Santos and V. Pota: The Planetary Nebula Spectrograph survey of S0 galaxy kinematics. Data and overview. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A115 (2013).
- Cortesi, A., M.R. Merrifield, L. Coccatto, M. Arnaboldi, O. Gerhard, S. Bamford, N.R. Napolitano, A.J. Romanowsky, N.G. Douglas, K. Kuijken, M. Capaccioli, K.C. Freeman, K. Saha and A.L. Chies-Santos: Planetary Nebula Spectrograph survey of S0 galaxy kinematics - II. Clues to the origins of S0 galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1010-1020 (2013).
- Coutens, A., C. Vastel, S. Cabrit, C. Codella, L.E. Kristensen, C. Ceccarelli, E.F. van Dishoeck, A.C.A. Boogert, S. Bottinelli, A. Castets, E. Caux, C. Comito, K. Demyk, F. Herpin, B. Le Floch, C. McCoey, J.C. Mottram, B. Parise, V. Taquet, F.F.S. van der Tak, R. Visser and U.A. Yildiz: Deuterated water in the solar-type protostars NGC 1333 IRAS 4A and IRAS 4B. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A39 (2013).
- Dadina, M., N. Masetti, M. Cappi, G. Malaguti, G. Miniutti, G. Ponti, P. Gandhi and B.

- De Marco: Ultraluminous X-ray source XMMUJ132218.3-164247 is in fact a type I Quasar. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A86 (2013).
- Dahle, H., M.D. Gladders, K. Sharon, M.B. Bayliss, E. Wuyts, L.E. Abramson, B.P. Koester, N. Groeneboom, T.E. Brinckmann, M.T. Kristensen, M.O. Lindholmer, A. Nielsen, J.-K. Krogager and J.P.U. Fynbo: SDSS J2222+2745: A Gravitationally Lensed Sextuple Quasar with a Maximum Image Separation of 15."1 discovered in the Sloan Giant Arcs Survey. *Ap. J.* 773, 146 (2013).
- Dahlen, T., B. Mobasher, S.M. Faber, H.C. Ferguson, G. Barro, S.L. Finkelstein, K. Finlator, A. Fontana, R. Gruetzbauch, S. Johnson, J. Pforr, M. Salvato, T. Wiklind, S. Wuyts, V. Acquaviva, M.E. Dickinson, Y. Guo, J. Huang, K.-H. Huang, J.A. Newman, E.F. Bell, C.J. Conselice, A. Galametz, E. Gawiser, M. Giavalisco, N.A. Grogin, N. Hathi, D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, D.C. Koo, K.-S. Lee, E.J. McGrath, C. Papovich, M. Peth, R. Ryan, R. Somerville, B. Weiner and G. Wilson: A Critical Assessment of Photometric Redshift Methods: A CANDELS Investigation. *Ap. J.* 775, 93 (2013).
- Davidzon, I., M. Bolzonella, J. Coupon, O. Ilbert, S. Arnouts, S. de la Torre, A. Fritz, G. De Lucia, A. Iovino, B.R. Granett, G. Zamorani, L. Guzzo, U. Abbas, C. Adami, J. Bel, D. Bottini, E. Branchini, A. Cappi, O. Cucciati, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, J. Krywult, V. Le Brun, O. Le Fèvre, D. Maccagni, K. Malek, F. Marulli, H.J. McCracken, L. Paiero, J.A. Peacock, M. Polletta, A. Pollo, H. Schlegelhauser, M. Scodreggio, L.A.M. Tasca, R. Tojeiro, D. Vergani, A. Zanichelli, A. Burden, C. Di Porto, A. Marchetti, C. Marinoni, Y. Mellier, L. Moscardini, T. Moutard, R.C. Nichol, W.J. Percival, S. Phleps and M. Wolk: The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS). A precise measurement of the galaxy stellar mass function and the abundance of massive galaxies at redshifts $0.5 < z < 1.3$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A23 (2013).
- Davies, R.I., A. Agudo Berbel, E. Wiezorrek, M. Cirasuolo, N.M. Förster Schreiber, Y. Jung, B. Muschielok, T. Ott, S. Ramsay, J. Schlichter, R. Sharples and M. Wegner: The Software Package for Astronomical Reductions with KMOS: SPARK. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A56 (2013).
- Davis, T.A., K. Alatalo, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, N. Scott, L.M. Young, L. Blitz, A. Crocker, E. Bayet, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, R.L. Davies, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovi, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, P. Serra and A.-M. Weijmans: The ATLAS^{3D} Project - XIV. The extent and kinematics of the molecular gas in early-type galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 534-555 (2013).
- Dawson, K.S., D.J. Schlegel, C.P. Ahn, ..., A. Beifiori, ..., F. Montesano, ..., A.G. Sánchez, et al.: The Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey of SDSS-III. *Astron. J.* 145, 10 (2013).
- Dayal, P., J.S. Dunlop, U. Maio and B. Ciardi: Simulating the assembly of galaxies at redshifts $z = 6-12$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 434(2), 1486-1504 (2013).
- De Cia, A., C. Ledoux, S. Savaglio, P. Schady and P.M. Vreeswijk: Dust-to-metal ratios in damped Lyman- α absorbers. Fresh clues to the origins of dust and optical extinction towards γ -ray bursts. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A88 (2013).
- de Hoon, A., G. Lamer, A. Schwoppe, M. Mühlegger, R. Fassbender, H. Böhringer, M. Lerchster, A. Nastasi, R. Šuhada, M. Verdugo, J.P. Dietrich, F. Brimiouille, P. Rosati, D. Pierini, J.S. Santos, H. Quintana, A. Rabitz and A. Takey: Distant galaxy clusters in a deep XMM-Newton field within the CFTHLS D4. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A8 (2013).
- de Hoon, A., G. Lamer, A. Schwoppe, M. Mühlegger, R. Fassbender, H. Böhringer, M. Lerchster, A. Nastasi, R. Šuhada, P. Rosati, D. Pierini, J.S. Santos and H. Quintana:

- Distant clusters of galaxies in a deep XMM-Newton observation. *Astron. Nachr.* 334, 470 (2013).
- de la Torre, S., L. Guzzo, J.A. Peacock, ..., S. Phleps, et al.: The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS). Galaxy clustering and redshift-space distortions at $z \approx 0.8$ in the first data release. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A54 (2013).
- De Lorenzi, F., M. Hartmann, V.P. Debattista, A.C. Seth and O. Gerhard: Three-integral multicomponent dynamical models and simulations of the nuclear star cluster in NGC 4244. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 2974-2985 (2013).
- De Marco, B., G. Ponti, G. Miniutti, T. Belloni, M. Cappi, M. Dadina and T. Muñoz-Darias: Time lags in the ultraluminous X-ray source NGC 5408 X-1: implications for the black hole mass. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 3782-3791 (2013).
- De Marco, B., G. Ponti, M. Cappi, M. Dadina, P. Uttley, E.M. Cackett, A.C. Fabian and G. Miniutti: Discovery of a relation between black hole mass and soft X-ray time lags in active galactic nuclei. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 2441-2452 (2013).
- de Souza, R.S., B. Ciardi, U. Maio and A. Ferrara: Dark matter halo environment for primordial star formation. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 428(3), 2109-2117 (2013).
- de Souza, R.S., Ishida, E.E.O., J.L. Johnson, D.J. Whalen and A. Mesinger: Detectability of the first cosmic explosions. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 436(2), 1555-1563 (2013).
- Dent, W.R.F., W.F. Thi, I. Kamp, ..., D. Fedele, et al.: GASPS - A Herschel Survey of Gas and Dust in Protoplanetary Disks: Summary and Initial Statistics. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 125, 477-505 (2013).
- Diehl, R.: Nuclear astrophysics lessons from INTEGRAL. *Reports on Progress in Physics* 76, 026301 (2013).
- Diener, C., S.J. Lilly, C. Knobel, ..., A. Bongiorno, ..., G. Coppa, et al.: Proto-groups at $1.8 < z < 3$ in the zCOSMOS-deep sample. *Ap. J.*, 765(2): 109, pp. 1-11 (2013).
- Dionatos, O., J.K. Jørgensen, J.D. Green, G.J. Herczeg, N.J. Evans, L.E. Kristensen, J.E. Lindberg and E.F. van Dishoeck: Dust, ice and gas in time (DIGIT): Herschel and Spitzer spectro-imaging of SMM3 and SMM4 in Serpens. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A88 (2013).
- Ducci, L., M. Sasaki, F. Haberl and W. Pietsch: X-ray source population study of the starburst galaxy M 83 with XMM-Newton. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A7 (2013).
- Durniak, C., D. Samsonov, J.F. Ralph, S. Zhdanov and G. Morfill: Dislocation dynamics during plastic deformations of complex plasma crystals. *Physical Review E* 88, 053101 (2013).
- Díaz-Santos, T., L. Armus, V. Charmandaris, S. Stierwalt, E.J. Murphy, S. Haan, H. Inami, S. Malhotra, R. Meijerink, G. Stacey, A.O. Petric, A.S. Evans, S. Veilleux, P.P. van der Werf, S. Lord, N. Lu, J.H. Howell, P. Appleton, J.M. Mazzarella, J.A. Surace, C.K. Xu, B. Schulz, D.B. Sanders, C. Bridge, B.H.P. Chan, D.T. Frayer, K. Iwasawa, J. Melbourne and E. Sturm: Explaining the [C II]157.7 μm Deficit in Luminous Infrared Galaxies - First Results from a Herschel/PACS Study of the GOALS Sample. *Ap. J.* 774, 68 (2013).
- Eichner, T., S. Seitz, S.H. Suyu, A. Halkola, K. Umetsu, A. Zitrin, D. Coe, A. Monna, P. Rosati, C. Grillo, I. Balestra, M. Postman, A. Koekemoer, W. Zheng, O. Høst, D. Lemze, T. Broadhurst, L. Moustakas, L. Bradley, A. Molino, M. Nonino, A. Mercurio, M. Scodreggio, M. Bartelmann, N. Benitez, R. Bouwens, M. Donahue, L. Infante, S. Jovel, D. Kelson, O. Lahav, E. Medezinski, P. Melchior, J. Merten and A. Riess: Galaxy Halo Truncation and Giant Arc Surface Brightness Reconstruction in the Cluster MACSJ1206.2-0847. *Ap. J.* 774, 124 (2013).
- Ellison, S.L., J.T. Mendel, D.R. Patton and J.M. Scudder: Galaxy pairs in the Sloan Digital

- Sky Survey — VIII. The observational properties of post-merger galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 435(4), 3627-3638 (2013).
- Elliott, J., T. Krühler, J. Greiner, S. Savaglio, F. Olivares, E.A. Rau, A. de Ugarte Postigo, R. Sánchez-Ramírez, K. Wiersema, P. Schady, D.A. Kann, R. Filgas, M. Nardini, E. Berger, D. Fox, J. Gorosabel, S. Klose, A. Levan, A. Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A. Rossi, S. Schmidl, V. Sudilovsky, N.R. Tanvir and C.C. Thöne: The low-extinction afterglow in the solar-metallicity host galaxy of γ -ray burst 110918A. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A23 (2013).
- Erfanianfar, G., A. Finoguenov, M. Tanaka, M. Lerchster, K. Nandra, E. Laird, J.L. Connelly, R. Bielby, M. Mirkazemi, S.M. Faber, D. Kocevski, M. Cooper, J.A. Newman, T. Jeltema, A.L. Coil, F. Brimiouille, M. Davis, H.J. McCracken, C. Willmer, B. Gerke, N. Cappelluti and S. Gwyn: X-Ray Groups of Galaxies in the AEGIS Deep and Wide Fields. *Ap. J.* 765, 117 (2013).
- Erwin, P. and V.P. Debattista: Peanuts at an angle: detecting and measuring the three-dimensional structure of bars in moderately inclined galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 3060-3086 (2013).
- Ewing, I., D.J. Christian, D. Bodewits, K. Dennerl, C.M. Lisse and S.J. Wolk: Emission Lines between 1 and 2 keV in Cometary X-Ray Spectra. *Ap. J.* 763, 66 (2013).
- Fabian, A.C., E. Kara, D.J. Walton, D.R. Wilkins, R.R. Ross, K. Lozanov, P. Uttley, L.C. Gallo, A. Zoghbi, G. Miniutti, T. Boller, W.N. Brandt, E.M. Cackett, C.-Y. Chiang, T. Dwelly, J. Malzac, J.M. Miller, E. Nardini, G. Ponti, R.C. Reis, C.S. Reynolds, J.F. Steiner, Y. Tanaka and A.J. Young: Long XMM observation of the narrow-line Seyfert 1 galaxy IRAS 13224-3809: rapid variability, high spin and a soft lag. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 2917-2923 (2013).
- Fabian, A.C., J.S. Sanders, M. Haehnelt, M.J. Rees and J.M. Miller: X-ray emission from the ultramassive black hole candidate NGC 1277: implications and speculations on its origin. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, L38-L42 (2013).
- Falocco, S., F.J. Carrera, A. Corral, X. Barcons, A. Comastri, R. Gilli, P. Ranalli, C. Vignali, K. Iwasawa, N. Cappelluti, E. Rovilos, I. Georgantopoulos, M. Brusa and F. Vito: The XMM Deep survey in the CDF-S - V. Iron K lines from active galactic nuclei in the distant universe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 555: A79, pp. 1-14 (2013).
- Fanidakis, N., A. Georgakakis, G. Mountrichas, M. Krumpke, C.M. Baugh, C.G. Lacey, C.S. Frenk, T. Miyaji and A.J. Benson: Constraints on black hole fuelling modes from the clustering of X-ray AGN. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 435(1), 679-688 (2013).
- Fedele, D., S. Bruderer, E.F. van Dishoeck, J. Carr, G.J. Herczeg, C. Salyk, N.J. Evans, J. Bouwman, G. Meeus, T. Henning, J. Green, J.R. Najita and M. Güdel: DIGIT survey of far-infrared lines from protoplanetary disks. I. [O i], [C ii], OH, H₂O, and CH⁺. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A77 (2013).
- Fedele, D., S. Bruderer, E.F. van Dishoeck, M.R. Hogerheijde, O. Panic, J.M. Brown and T. Henning: Probing the Radial Temperature Structure of Protoplanetary Disks with Herschel/HIFI. *Ap. J. Lett.* 776, L3 (2013).
- Feruglio, C., F. Fiore, E. Piconcelli, C. Cicone, R. Maiolino, R. Davies and E. Sturm: High resolution mapping of CO(1-0) in NGC 6240. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A87 (2013).
- Feruglio, C., F. Fiore, R. Maiolino, E. Piconcelli, H. Aussel, D. Elbaz, E. Le Floch, E. Sturm, R. Davies and C. Cicone: NGC 6240: extended CO structures and their association with shocked gas. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A51 (2013).
- Feuchtgruber, H., E. Lellouch, G. Orton, T. de Graauw, B. Vandenbussche, B. Swinyard, R. Moreno, C. Jarchow, F. Billebaud, T. Cavalié, S. Sidher and P. Hartogh: The D/H ratio in the atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune from Herschel-PACS observations. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A126 (2013).

- Fink, M.A., S.K. Zhdanov, M. Schwabe, M.H. Thoma, H. Höfner, H.M. Thomas and G.E. Morfill: Autowaves in a dc complex plasma confined behind a de Laval nozzle. *EPL (Europhysics Letters)* 102, 45001 (2013).
- Folatelli, G., N. Morrell, M.M. Phillips, ..., F. Olivares E., et al.: Spectroscopy of type Ia supernovae by the Carnegie Supernova Project. *Ap. J.*, 773(1): 53, pp. 1-28 (2013).
- Fornasier, S., E. Lellouch, T. Müller, P. Santos-Sanz, P. Panuzzo, C. Kiss, T. Lim, M. Mommert, D. Bockelée-Morvan, E. Vilenius, J. Stansberry, G.P. Tozzi, S. Mottola, A. Delsanti, J. Crovisier, R. Duffard, F. Henry, P. Lacerda, A. Barucci and A. Gicquel: TNOs are Cool: A survey of the trans-Neptunian region. VIII. Combined Herschel PACS and SPIRE observations of nine bright targets at 70-500 μm . *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A15 (2013).
- Fossati, M., G. Gavazzi, G. Savorgnan, M. Fumagalli, A. Boselli, L. Gutierrez, H. Hernandez Toledo, R. Giovanelli and M.P. Haynes: $\text{H}\alpha 3$: an $\text{H}\alpha$ imaging survey of HI selected galaxies from ALFALFA. IV. Structure of galaxies in the Local and Coma superclusters. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A91 (2013).
- Fraser, M., M. Magee, R. Kotak, S.J. Smartt, K.W. Smith, J. Polshaw, A.J. Drake, T. Boles, C.-H. Lee, W.S. Burgett, K.C. Chambers, P.W. Draper, H. Flewelling, K.W. Hodapp, N. Kaiser, R.-P. Kudritzki, E.A. Magnier, P.A. Price, J.L. Tonry, R.J. Wainscoat and C. Waters: Detection of an outburst one year prior to the explosion of SN 2011ht. *Ap. J. Letters*, 779(1): L8, pp. 1-6 (2013).
- Frederiks, D.D., K. Hurley, D.S. Svinkin, V.D. Pal'shin, V. Mangano, S. Oates, R.L. Apte- kar, S.V. Golenetskii, E.P. Mazets, P.P. Oleynik, A.E. Tsvetkova, M.V. Ulanov, A.A. Kokomov, T.L. Cline, D.N. Burrows, H.A. Krimm, C. Pagani, B. Sbarufatti, M.H. Siegel, I.G. Mitrofanov, D. Golovin, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, W. Boynton, C. Fellows, K. Harshman, H. Enos, R. Starr, A. von Kienlin, A. Rau, X. Zhang and J. Goldstein: The Ultraluminous GRB 110918A. *Ap. J.* 779, 151 (2013).
- Freundlich, J., F. Combes, L.J. Tacconi, M.C. Cooper, R. Genzel, R. Neri, A. Bolatto, F. Bournaud, A. Burkert, P. Cox, M. Davis, N.M. Förster Schreiber, S. Garcia-Burillo, J. Gracia-Carpio, D. Lutz, T. Naab, S. Newman, A. Sternberg and B. Weiner: Towards a resolved Kennicutt-Schmidt law at high redshift. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A130 (2013).
- Frith, J., D.J. Pinfield, Jones, H.R.A., J.R. Barnes, Y. Pavlenko, E.L. Martin, C. Brown, M.K. Kuznetsov, F. Marocco, R. Tata and M. Cappetta: A catalogue of bright ($K < 9$) M dwarfs. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 435(3), 2161-2170 (2013).
- Galamez, A., A. Grazian, A. Fontana, ..., S. Wuyts: CANDELS Multiwavelength Catalogs: Source Identification and Photometry in the CANDELS UKIDSS Ultra-deep Survey Field. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 206, 10 (2013).
- Galamez, A., D. Stern, L. Pentericci, C. De Breuck, J. Vernet, D. Wylezalek, R. Fassbender, N. Hatch, J. Kurk, R. Overzier, A. Rettura and N. Seymour: A large-scale galaxy structure at $z = 2.02$ associated with the radio galaxy MRC 0156-252. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A2 (2013).
- Gavazzi, G., G. Consolandi, M. Dotti, M. Fossati, G. Savorgnan, R. Gualandi and I. Bruni: Red-channel (6000-8000 Å) nuclear spectra of 376 local galaxies. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 558: A68, pp. 1-8 (2013).
- Gavazzi, G., G. Savorgnan, M. Fossati, M. Dotti, M. Fumagalli, A. Boselli, L. Gutierrez, H. Hernandez Toledo, R. Giovanelli and M.P. Haynes: $\text{H}\alpha 3$: an $\text{H}\alpha$ imaging survey of HI selected galaxies from ALFALFA. III. Nurture builds up the Hubble sequence in the Great Wall. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A90 (2013).
- Gavazzi, G., M. Fumagalli, M. Fossati, V. Galardo, F. Grossetti, A. Boselli, R. Giovanelli and M.P. Haynes: $\text{H}\alpha 3$: an $\text{H}\alpha$ imaging survey of HI selected galaxies from ALFALFA. II. Star formation properties of galaxies in the Virgo cluster and surroundings. *Astron.*

- Astrophys. 553, A89 (2013).
- Geach, J.E., R.C. Hickox, L.E. Bleem, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: A Direct Measurement of the Linear Bias of Mid-infrared-selected Quasars at $z \approx 1$ Using Cosmic Microwave Background Lensing. *Ap. J. Lett.* 776, L41 (2013).
- Genzel, R., L.J. Tacconi, J. Kurk, S. Wuyts, F. Combes, J. Freundlich, A. Bolatto, M.C. Cooper, R. Neri, R. Nordon, F. Bournaud, A. Burkert, J. Comerford, P. Cox, M. Davis, N.M. Förster Schreiber, S. García-Burillo, J. Gracia-Carpio, D. Lutz, T. Naab, S. Newman, A. Saintonge, K. Shapiro Griffin, A. Shapley, A. Sternberg and B. Weiner: Phibss: Molecular Gas, Extinction, Star Formation, and Kinematics in the $z = 1.5$ Star-forming Galaxy EGS13011166. *Ap. J.* 773, 68 (2013).
- Georgantopoulos, I., A. Comastri, C. Vignali, P. Ranalli, E. Rovilos, K. Iwasawa, R. Gilli, N. Cappelluti, F. Carrera, J. Fritz, M. Brusa, D. Elbaz, R.J. Mullaney, N. Castellomor, X. Barcons, P. Tozzi, I. Balestra and S. Falocco: The XMM deep survey in the CDF-S. IV. Compton-thick AGN candidates. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A43 (2013).
- Ghisellini, G., M. Nardini, G. Tagliaferri, P. Schady, A. Rau, L. Foschini, F. Tavecchio, G. Ghirlanda and T. Sbarrato: High-redshift Fermi blazars observed by GROND and Swift. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1449-1459 (2013).
- Gillessen, S., R. Genzel, T.K. Fritz, F. Eisenhauer, O. Pfuhl, T. Ott, J. Cuadra, M. Schartmann and A. Burkert: New Observations of the Gas Cloud G2 in the Galactic Center. *Ap. J.* 763, 78 (2013).
- Gillessen, S., R. Genzel, T.K. Fritz, F. Eisenhauer, O. Pfuhl, T. Ott, M. Schartmann, A. Ballone and A. Burkert: Pericenter Passage of the Gas Cloud G2 in the Galactic Center. *Ap. J.* 774, 44 (2013).
- Gladders, M.D., J.R. Rigby, K. Sharon, E. Wuyts, L.E. Abramson, H. Dahle, S.E. Persson, A.J. Monson, D.D. Kelson, D.J. Benford, D. Murphy, M.B. Bayliss, K.D. Finkelstein, B.P. Koester, A. Bans, E.J. Baxter and J.E. Helsby: SGAS 143845.1+145407: A Big, Cool Starburst at Redshift 0.816. *Ap. J.* 764, 177 (2013).
- Glozzi, M., I.E. Papadakis, D. Grupe, W.P. Brinkmann and C. R ath: Long-term monitoring of PKS 0558-504 with Swift: the disc-corona link. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 1709-1717 (2013).
- Goicoechea, J.R., M. Etxaluze, J. Cernicharo, M. Gerin, D.A. Neufeld, A. Contursi, T.A. Bell, M. De Luca, P. Encrenaz, N. Indriolo, D.C. Lis, E.T. Polehampton and P. Sonnentrucker: Herschel* Far-infrared Spectroscopy of the Galactic Center. Hot Molecular Gas: Shocks versus Radiation near Sgr A. *Ap. J. Lett.* 769, L13 (2013).
- Gonz alez-Alfonso, E., J. Fischer, S. Bruderer, H.S.P. M uller, J. Graci a-Carpio, E. Sturm, D. Lutz, A. Poglitsch, H. Feuchtgruber, S. Veilleux, A. Contursi, A. Sternberg, S. Hailey-Dunsheath, A. Verma, N. Christopher, R. Davies, R. Genzel and L. Tacconi: Excited OH^+ , H_2O^+ , and H_3O^+ in NGC 4418 and Arp 220. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A25 (2013).
- Graves, C.E., A.H. Reid, T. Wang, B. Wu, S. de Jong, K. Vahaplar, I. Radu, D.P. Bernstein, M. Messerschmidt, L. M uller, R. Coffee, M. Bionta, S.W. Epp, R. Hartmann, N. Kimmel, G. Hauser, A. Hartmann, P. Holl, H. Gorke, J.H. Mentink, A. Tsukamoto, A. Fognini, J.J. Turner, W.F. Schlotter, D. Rolles, H. Soltau, L. Str uder, Y. Acremann, A.V. Kimel, A. Kirilyuk, T. Rasing, J. St ohr, A.O. Scherz and H.A. D urr: Nanoscale spin reversal by non-local angular momentum transfer following ultrafast laser excitation in ferrimagnetic GdFeCo. *Nature Materials* 12, 293-298 (2013).
- Green, J.D., N.J. Evans II, J.K. J orgensen, G.J. Herczeg, L.E. Kristensen, J.-E. Lee, O. Dionatos, U.A. Yildiz, C. Salyk, G. Meeus, J. Bouwman, R. Visser, E.A. Bergin, E.F. van Dishoeck, M.R. Rascati, A. Karska, T.A. van Kempen, M.M. Dunham, J.E. Lindberg, D. Fedele, (DIGIT Team): Embedded Protostars in the Dust, Ice, and Gas In Time (DIGIT) Herschel Key Program: Continuum SEDs, and an Inventory of

- Characteristic Far-infrared Lines from PACS Spectroscopy. *Ap. J.* 770, 123 (2013).
- Greiner, J., T. Krühler, M. Nardini, R. Filgas, A. Moin, C. de Breuck, F. Montenegro-Montes, A. Lundgren, S. Klose, P.M.J. fonso, F. Bertoldi, J. Elliott, D.A. Kann, F. Knust, K. Menten, A. Nicuesa Guelbenzu, F. Olivares E., A. Rau, A. Rossi, P. Schady, S. Schmidl, G. Siringo, L. Spezzi, V. Sudilovsky, S.J. Tingay, A.C. Updike, Z. Wang, A. Weiss, M. Wieringa and F. Wyrowski: The unusual afterglow of the gamma-ray burst 100621A. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A70 (2013).
- Greisel, N., S. Seitz, N. Drory, R. Bender, R.P. Saglia and J. Snigula: Photometric Redshifts and Systematic Variations in the Spectral Energy Distributions of Luminous Red Galaxies from SDSS DR7. *Ap. J.* 768, 117 (2013).
- Gruen, D., F. Brimiouille, S. Seitz, C.-H. Lee, J. Young, J. Koppenhoefer, T. Eichner, A. Riffeser, V. Vikram, T. Weidinger and A. Zenteno: Weak lensing analysis of RXC J2248.7-4431. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1455-1467 (2013).
- Gruppioni, C., F. Pozzi, G. Rodighiero, I. Delvecchio, S. Berta, L. Pozzetti, G. Zamorani, P. Andreani, A. Cimatti, O. Ilbert, E. Le Floch, D. Lutz, B. Magnelli, L. Marchetti, P. Monaco, R. Nordon, S. Oliver, P. Popesso, L. Riguccini, I. Roseboom, D.J. Rosario, M. Sargent, M. Vaccari, B. Altieri, H. Aussel, A. Bongiovanni, J. Cepa, E. Daddi, H. Domínguez-Sánchez, D. Elbaz, N. Förster Schreiber, R. Genzel, A. Iribarrem, M. Magliocchetti, R. Maiolino, A. Poglitsch, A. Pérez García, M. Sanchez-Portal, E. Sturm, L. Tacconi, I. Valtchanov, A. Amblard, V. Arumugam, M. Bethermin, J. Bock, A. Boselli, V. Buat, D. Burgarella, N. Castro-Rodríguez, A. Cava, P. Chanial, D.L. Clements, A. Conley, A. Cooray, C.D. Dowell, E. Dwek, S. Eales, A. Franceschini, J. Glenn, M. Griffin, E. Hatziminaoglou, E. Ibar, K. Isaak, R.J. Ivison, G. Lagache, L. Levenson, N. Lu, S. Madden, B. Maffei, G. Mainetti, H.T. Nguyen, B. O'Halloran, M.J. Page, P. Panuzzo, A. Papageorgiou, C.P. Pearson, I. Pérez-Fournon, M. Pohlen, D. Rigopoulou, M. Rowan-Robinson, B. Schulz, D. Scott, N. Seymour, D.L. Shupe, A.J. Smith, J.A. Stevens, M. Symeonidis, M. Trichas, K.E. Tugwell, L. Vigroux, L. Wang, G. Wright, C.K. Xu, M. Zemcov, S. Bardelli, M. Carollo, T. Contini, O. Le Fèvre, S. Lilly, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodreggio and E. Zucca: The Herschel PEP/HerMES luminosity function - I. Probing the evolution of PACS selected Galaxies to $z \approx 4$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 23-52 (2013).
- Guiriec, S., F. Daigne, R. Hascoët, G. Vianello, F. Ryde, R. Mochkovitch, C. Kouveliotou, S. Xiong, P.N. Bhat, S. Foley, D. Gruber, J.M. Burgess, S. McGlynn, J. McEnery and N. Gehrels: Evidence for a photospheric component in the prompt emission of the short GRB 120323A and its effects on the GRB hardness-luminosity relation. *Ap. J.*, 770(1): 32 (2013).
- Guo, H., I. Zehavi, Z. Zheng, D.H. Weinberg, ..., A.G. Sánchez, et al.: The Clustering of Galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: Luminosity and Color Dependence and Redshift Evolution. *Ap. J.* 767, 122 (2013).
- Guo, Y., H.C. Ferguson, M. Giavalisco, G. Barro, S.P. Willner, M.L.N. Ashby, T. Dahlen, J.L. Donley, S.M. Faber, A. Fontana, A. Galametz, A. Grazian, K.-H. Huang, D.D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, D.C. Koo, E.J. McGrath, M. Peth, M. Salvato, S. Wuyts, M. Castellano, A.R. Cooray, M.E. Dickinson, J.S. Dunlop, G.G. Fazio, J.P. Gardner, E. Gawiser, N.A. Grogin, N.P. Hathi, L.-T. Hsu, K.-S. Lee, R.A. Lucas, B. Mobasher, K. Nandra, J.A. Newman and A. van der Wel: CANDELS Multi-wavelength Catalogs: Source Detection and Photometry in the GOODS-South Field. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 207, 24 (2013).
- Gómez Maqueo Chew, Y., F. Faedi, D. Pollacco, ..., V. Burwitz, et al.: Discovery of WASP-65b and WASP-75b: Two hot Jupiters without highly inflated radii. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A36 (2013).
- Haas, M.R., J. Schaye, C.M. Booth, C. Dalla Vecchia, V. Springel, T. Theuns and R.P.C. Wiersma: Physical properties of simulated galaxy populations at $z = 2$ - I. Effect of

- metal-line cooling and feedback from star formation and AGN. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 2931-2954 (2013).
- Haas, M.R., J. Schaye, C.M. Booth, C. Dalla Vecchia, V. Springel, T. Theuns and R.P.C. Wiersma: Physical properties of simulated galaxy populations at $z = 2$ - II. Effects of cosmology, reionization and ISM physics. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 2955-2967 (2013).
- Hamrin, M., P. Norqvist, T. Karlsson, H. Nilsson, H.S. Fu, S. Buchert, M. André, O. Marghitu, T. Pitkänen, B. Klecker, L.M. Kistler and I. Dandouras: The evolution of flux pileup regions in the plasma sheet: Cluster observations. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 6279-6290 (2013).
- Hao, H., M. Elvis, A. Bongiorno, G. Zamorani, A. Merloni, B.C. Kelly, F. Civano, A. Celotti, L.C. Ho, K. Jahnke, A. Comastri, J.R. Trump, V. Mainieri, M. Salvato, M. Brusa, C.D. Impey, A.M. Koekemoer, G. Lanzuisi, C. Vignali, J.D. Silverman, C.M. Urry and K. Schawinski: A quasar-galaxy mixing diagram: quasar spectral energy distribution shapes in the optical to near-infrared. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 3104-3121 (2013).
- Hardcastle, M.J. and M.G.H. Krause: Numerical modelling of the lobes of radio galaxies in cluster environments. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 174-196 (2013).
- Harsono, D., R. Visser, S. Bruderer, E.F. van Dishoeck and L.E. Kristensen: Evolution of CO lines in time-dependent models of protostellar disk formation. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A45 (2013).
- Hartoog, O.E., K. Wiersema, P.M. Vreeswijk, L. Kaper, N.R. Tanvir, S. Savaglio, E. Berger, R. Chornock, S. Covino, V. D'Elia, H. Flores, J.P.U. Fynbo, P. Goldoni, A. Gomboc, A. Melandri, A. Pozanenko, J. Schaye, A. de Ugarte Postigo and R.A.M.J. Wijers: The host-galaxy response to the afterglow of GRB 100901A. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 2739-2754 (2013).
- Hasegawa, S., T.G. Müller, D. Kuroda, S. Takita and F. Usui: The Asteroid Catalog Using AKARI IRC Slow-Scan Observations. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Jpn.* 65, 34 (2013).
- Hatch, N.A., H.J.A. Röttgering, G.K. Miley, E. Rigby, C. De Breuck, H. Ford, E. Kuiper, J.D. Kurk, R.A. Overzier and L. Pentericci: The host galaxy of the $z = 2.4$ radio-loud AGN MRC 0406-244 as seen by HST. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2244-2253 (2013).
- Hayashida, M., L. Stawarz, C.C. Cheung, K. Bechtol, G.M. Madejski, M. Ajello, F. Masaro, I.V. Moskalenko, A. Strong and L. Tibaldo: Discovery of GeV Emission from the Circinus Galaxy with the Fermi Large Area Telescope. *Ap. J.* 779, 131 (2013).
- Heinlin, J., G. Isbary, W. Stolz, F. Zeman, M. Landthaler, G. Morfill, T. Shimizu, J.L. Zimmermann, and S. Karrer: A randomized two-sided placebo-controlled study on the efficacy and safety of atmospheric non-thermal argon plasma for pruritus. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 27(3), 324-331 (2013).
- Heinlin, J., T. Maisch, J.L. Zimmermann, T. Shimizu, T. Holzmann, M. Simon, J. Heider, M. Landthaler, G. Morfill, and S. Karrer: Contact-free inactivation of *Trichophyton rubrum* and *Microsporum canis* by cold atmospheric plasma treatment. *Future Microbiology*, 8(9), 1097-1106 (2013).
- Heinlin, J., J.L. Zimmermann, F. Zeman, W. Bunk, G. Isbary, M. Landthaler, T. Maisch, R. Monetti, G. Morfill, T. Shimizu, J. Steinbauer, W. Stolz, and S. Karrer: Randomized placebo-controlled human pilot study of cold atmospheric argon plasma on skin graft donor sites. *Wound Repair and Regeneration*, 21(6), 800-807 (2013).
- Henrichs, H.F., J.A. de Jong, E. Verdugo, R.S. Schnerr, C. Neiner, J.-F. Donati, C. Catala, S.L.S. Shorlin, G.A. Wade, P.M. Veen, J.S. Nichols, E.M.F. Damen, A. Talavera, G.M. Hill, L. Kaper, A.M. Tijani, V.C. Geers, K. Wiersema, B. Plaggenborg and

- K.L.J. Rygl: Discovery of the magnetic field in the pulsating B star β Cephei. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A46 (2013).
- Henze, M., W. Pietsch, F. Haberl, M. Della Valle, A. Riffeser, G. Sala, D. Hatzidimitriou, F. Hofmann, D.H. Hartmann, J. Koppenhoefer, S. Seitz, G.G. Williams, K. Hornoch, K. Itagaki, F. Kabashima, K. Nishiyama, G. Xing, C.H. Lee, E. Magnier and K. Chambers: Supersoft X-rays reveal a classical nova in the M 31 globular cluster Bol 126. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A120 (2013).
- Hicks, A.K., G.W. Pratt, M. Donahue, E. Ellingson, M. Gladders, H. Böhringer, H.K.C. Yee, R. Yan, J.H. Croston and D.G. Gilbank: The X-ray properties of optically selected clusters of galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 2542-2553 (2013).
- Hicks, E., R. Davies, W. Maciejewski, E. Emsellem, M. Malkan, G. Dumas, F. Mueller-Sanchez and A. Rivers: Fueling Active Galactic Nuclei. I. How the Global Characteristics of the Central Kiloparsec of Seyferts Differ from Quiescent Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 768, 107, (2013).
- Hirschmann, M., T. Naab, R. Davé, B.D. Oppenheimer, J.P. Ostriker, R.S. Somerville, L. Oser, R. Genzel, L.J. Tacconi, N.M. Förster-Schreiber, A. Burkert and S. Genel: The effect of metal enrichment and galactic winds on galaxy formation in cosmological zoom simulations. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2929-2949 (2013).
- Hlavacek-Larrondo, J., S.W. Allen, G.B. Taylor, A.C. Fabian, R.E.A. Canning, N. Werner, J.S. Sanders, C.K. Grimes, S. Ehlert and A. von der Linden: Probing the Extreme Realm of Active Galactic Nucleus Feedback in the Massive Galaxy Cluster, RX J1532.9+3021. *Ap. J.* 777, 163 (2013).
- Hofmann, F., W. Pietsch, M. Henze, F. Haberl, R. Sturm, M. Della Valle, D.H. Hartmann and D. Hatzidimitriou: X-ray source variability study of the M 31 central field using Chandra HRC-I. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A65 (2013).
- Holder, G.P., M.P. Viero, O. Zahn, K.A. Aird, B.A. Benson, S. Bhattacharya, L.E. Bleem, J. Bock, M. Brodwin, J.E. Carlstrom, C.L. Chang, H.-M. Cho, A. Conley, T.M. Crawford, A.T. Crites, T. de Haan, M.A. Dobbs, J. Dudley, E.M. George, N.W. Halverson, W.L. Holzapfel, S. Hoover, Z. Hou, J.D. Hrubes, R. Keisler, L. Knox, A.T. Lee, E.M. Leitch, M. Lueker, D. Luong-Van, G. Marsden, D.P. Marrone, J.J. McMahon, J. Mehl, S.S. Meyer, M. Millea, J.J. Mohr, T.E. Montroy, S. Padin, T. Plagge, C. Pryke, C.L. Reichardt, J.E. Ruhl, J.T. Sayre, K.K. Schaffer, B. Schulz, L. Shaw, E. Shirokoff, H.G. Spieler, Z. Staniszewski, A.A. Stark, K.T. Story, A. van Engelen, K. Vanderlinde, J.D. Vieira, R. Williamson and M. Zemcov: A Cosmic Microwave Background Lensing Mass Map and Its Correlation with the Cosmic Infrared Background. *Ap. J. Lett.* 771, L16 (2013).
- Hou, A., L.C. Parker, M.L. Balogh, S.L. McGee, D.J. Wilman, J.L. Connelly, W.E. Harris, A. Mok, J.S. Mulchaey, R.G. Bower and A. Finoguenov: Do group dynamics play a role in the evolution of member galaxies?. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 1715-1726 (2013).
- Hurley, K., V.D. Pal'shin, R.L. Aptekar, S.V. Golenetskii, D.D. Frederiks, E.P. Mazets, D.S. Svinkin, M.S. Briggs, V. Connaughton, C. Meegan, J. Goldsten, W. Boynton, C. Fellows, K. Harshman, I.G. Mitrofanov, D.V. Golovin, A.S. Kozyrev, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, A. Rau, A. von Kienlin, X. Zhang, K. Yamaoka, Y. Fukazawa, Y. Hanabata, M. Ohno, T. Takahashi, M. Tashiro, Y. Terada, T. Murakami, K. Makishima, S. Barthelmy, T. Cline, N. Gehrels, J. Cummings, H.A. Krimm, D.M. Smith, E. Del Monte, M. Feroci and M. Marisaldi: The Interplanetary Network Supplement to the Fermi GBM Catalog of Cosmic Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 207, 39 (2013).
- Hönig, S.F., M. Kishimoto, K.R.W. Tristram, M.A. Prieto, P. Gandhi, D. Asmus, R. Antonucci, L. Burtscher, W.J. Duschl and G. Weigelt: Dust in the Polar Region as a Major Contributor to the Infrared Emission of Active Galactic Nuclei. *Ap. J.* 771, 87

(2013).

- Ibar, E., D. Sobral, P.N. Best, R.J. Ivison, I. Smail, V. Arumugam, S. Berta, M. Béthermin, J. Bock, A. Cava, A. Conley, D. Farrah, J. Geach, S. Ikarashi, K. Kohno, E. Le Flo'c'h, D. Lutz, G. Magdis, B. Magnelli, G. Marsden, S.J. Oliver, M.J. Page, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini, B. Schulz, N. Seymour, A.J. Smith, M. Symeonidis, L. Wang, J. Wardlow and M. Zemcov: Herschel reveals the obscured star formation in HiZELS H α emitters at $z = 1.47$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 3218-3235 (2013).
- Ilbert, O., H.J. McCracken, O. Le Fèvre, P. Capak, J. Dunlop, A. Karim, M.A. Renzini, K. Caputi, S. Boissier, S. Arnouts, H. Aussel, J. Comparat, Q. Guo, P. Hudelot, J. Kartaltepe, J.P. Kneib, J.K. Krogager, E. Le Flo'c'h, S. Lilly, Y. Mellier, B. Milvang-Jensen, T. Moutard, M. Onodera, J. Richard, M. Salvato, D.B. Sanders, N. Scoville, J.D. Silverman, Y. Taniguchi, L. Tasca, R. Thomas, S. Toft, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, M. Wolk and A. Zirm: Mass assembly in quiescent and star-forming galaxies since $z \approx 4$ from UltraVISTA. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A55 (2013).
- Iribarrem, A., P. Andreani, C. Gruppioni, S. February, M.B. Ribeiro, S. Berta, E. Le Flo'c'h, B. Magnelli, R. Nordon, P. Popesso, F. Pozzi and L. Riguccini: Cosmological model dependence of the galaxy luminosity function: far-infrared results in the Lemaître-Tolman-Bondi model. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A15 (2013).
- Isbary, G., J.L. Zimmermann, T. Shimizu, Li, Y.-F., G.E. Morfill, H.M. Thomas, B. Steffes, J. Heinlin, S. Karrer and W. Stolz: Non-thermal plasma—more than five years of clinical experience. *Clinical Plasma Medicine*, 1-5 (2013).
- Isbary, G., T. Shimizu, Li, Y.-F., W. Stolz, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill and J.L. Zimmermann: Cold atmospheric plasma devices for medical issues. *Expert Review of Medical Devices*, 10(3), 367-377 (2013).
- Isern, J., P. Jean, E. Bravo, R. Diehl, J. Knödseder, A. Domingo, A. Hirschmann, P. Hoeflich, F. Lebrun, M. Renaud, S. Soldi, N. Elias-Rosa, M. Hernanz, B. Kulebi, X. Zhang, C. Badenes, I. Domínguez, D. García-Senz, C. Jordi, G. Lichti, G. Vedrenne and P. Von Ballmoos: Observation of SN2011fe with INTEGRAL. I. Pre-maximum phase. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A97 (2013).
- Iskoski, K., S. Bottinelli and E.F. van Dishoeck: Chemistry of massive young stellar objects with a disk-like structure. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A100 (2013).
- Ivlev, A.V.: Coulomb expansion: Analytical solutions. *Physical Review E* 87, 025102 (2013).
- Iyudin, A.F., V.V. Bogomolov, S.I. Svertilov, I.V. Yashin, G.F. Smoot III, J. Greiner and A. von Kienlin: Characteristics of Position Sensitive Detector Pixels Based on Promising Inorganic Scintillators LaBr $_3$:Ce and CeBr $_3$. *Instruments and Experimental Techniques* 56, 640-648 (2013).
- Ikiewicz, K., P. Wychudzki, C. Gałan, M. Gładkowski, P. Dobierski, A. Karska, M. Wiecek, T. Tomov and M. Mikołajewski: Photometric observations of Epsilon Aurigae during the eclipse of 2009-2011. *Advances in Astronomy and Space Physics* 3, 23-28 (2013).
- Jaffe, T.R., K.M. Ferrière, A.J. Banday, A.W. Strong, E. Orlando, J.F. Macías-Pérez, L. Fauvet, C. Combet and E. Falgarone: Comparing polarized synchrotron and thermal dust emission in the Galactic plane. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 683-694 (2013).
- Jardel, J.R., K. Gebhardt, M.H. Fabricius, N. Drory and M.J. Williams: Measuring Dark Matter Profiles Non-Parametrically in Dwarf Spheroidals: An Application to Draco. *Ap. J.* 763, 91 (2013).
- Jendrysik, C., L. Andriek, G. Liemann, H.-G. Moser, J. Ninkovi, R. Richter and F. Schopper: Characterization of the first prototypes of Silicon Photomultipliers with bulk-integrated quench resistor fabricated at MPI semiconductor laboratory. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. (A)* 718, 262-265 (2013).
- Johansson, J., D. Thomas, J. Pforr, C. Maraston, R.C. Nichol, M. Smith, H. Lampeitl,

- A. Beifiori, R.R. Gupta and D.P. Schneider: SN Ia host galaxy properties from Sloan Digital Sky Survey-II spectroscopy. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 1680-1700 (2013).
- Johnson, J.L., V.C. Dalla and S. Khochfar: The First Billion Years project: the impact of stellar radiation on the co-evolution of Populations II and III. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1857-1872 (2013).
- Johnson, J.L.: Formation of the first galaxies: theory and simulations. In Book „The First galaxies — Theoretical Predictions and Observational Clues“. (Eds.) T. Wiklind, B. Mobasher, V. Bromm. *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 396, 177-222 (2013).
- Johnstone, D., B. Hendricks, G.J. Herczeg and S. Bruderer: Continuum Variability of Deeply Embedded Protostars as a Probe of Envelope Structure. *Ap. J.* 765, 133 (2013).
- Juneau, S., M. Dickinson, F. Bournaud, D.M. Alexander, E. Daddi, J.R. Mullaney, B. Magnelli, J.S. Kartaltepe, H.S. Hwang, S.P. Willner, A.L. Coil, D.J. Rosario, J.R. Trump, B.J. Weiner, C.N.A. Willmer, M.C. Cooper, D. Elbaz, S.M. Faber, D.T. Frayer, D.D. Kocevski, E.S. Laird, J.A. Monkiewicz, K. Nandra, J.A. Newman, S. Salim and M. Symeonidis: Widespread and Hidden Active Galactic Nuclei in Star-forming Galaxies at Redshift >0.3 . *Ap. J.* 764, 176 (2013).
- Jurek, R.J., M.J. Drinkwater, K. Pimblet, K. Glazebrook, C. Blake, S. Brough, M. Colless, C. Contreras, W. Couch, S. Croom, D. Croton, T.M. Davis, K. Forster, D. Gilbank, M. Gladders, B. Jelliffe, I.-h. Li, B. Madore, D.C. Martin, G.B. Poole, M. Pracy, R. Sharp, E. Wisnioski, D. Woods, T.K. Wyder and H.K.C. Yee: The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: star formation in UV-luminous galaxies from their luminosity functions. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 257-281 (2013).
- Jørgensen, J.K., R. Visser, N. Sakai, E.A. Bergin, C. Brinch, D. Harsono, J.E. Lindberg, E.F. van Dishoeck, S. Yamamoto, S.E. Bisschop and M.V. Persson: A Recent Accretion Burst in the Low-mass Protostar IRAS 15398-3359: ALMA Imaging of Its Related Chemistry. *Ap. J. Lett.* 779, L22 (2013).
- Kampczyk, P., S.J. Lilly, L. de Ravel, ..., A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, ..., B. Meneux, et al.: Environmental effects in the interaction and merging of galaxies in zCOSMOS. *Ap. J.* 762(1): 43, pp. 1-16 (2013).
- Karska, A., G.J. Herczeg, E.F. van Dishoeck, S.F. Wampfler, L.E. Kristensen, J.R. Goicoechea, R. Visser, B. Nisini, I. San José-García, S. Bruderer, P. Śniady, S. Doty, D. Fedele, U.A. Yildiz, A.O. Benz, E. Bergin, P. Caselli, F. Herpin, M.R. Hogerheijde, D. Johnstone, J.K. Jørgensen, R. Liseau, M. Tafalla, F. van der Tak and F. Wyrowski: Water in star-forming regions with Herschel (WISH). III. Far-infrared cooling lines in low-mass young stellar objects. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A141 (2013).
- Kartavykh, Y.Y., W. Dröge and B. Klecker: Bimodal fluxes of near-relativistic electrons during the onset of solar particle events. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 4005-4020 (2013).
- Kavanagh, P.J., M. Sasaki, S.D. Points, M.D. Filipović, P. Maggi, L.M. Bozzetto, E.J. Crawford, F. Haberl and W. Pietsch: Multiwavelength study of the newly confirmed supernova remnant MCSNR J0527-7104 in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A99 (2013).
- Kazin, E.A., A.G. Sánchez, A.J. Cuesta, F. Beutler, C.-H. Chuang, D.J. Eisenstein, M. Manera, N. Padmanabhan, W.J. Percival, F. Prada, A.J. Ross, H.-J. Seo, J. Tinker, R. Tojeiro, X. Xu, J. Brinkmann, B. Joel, R.C. Nichol, D.J. Schlegel, D.P. Schneider and D. Thomas: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: measuring $H(z)$ and $DA(z)$ at $z = 0.57$ with clustering wedges. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 64-86 (2013).
- Khrapak, A.G. and S.A. Khrapak: Energy of vacancy formation in the continuum matter model. *Low Temperature Physics* 39, 465-467 (2013).

- Khrapak, S.A.: Practical expression for an effective ion-neutral collision frequency in flowing plasmas of some noble gases. *J. Plasma Phys.* 79, 1123-1124 (2013).
- Khrapak, S.A., M.H. Thoma, M. Chaudhuri, G.E. Morfill, A.V. Zobnin, A.D. Usachev, O.F. Petrov and V.E. Fortov: Particle flows in a dc discharge in laboratory and microgravity conditions. *Physical Review E* 87, 063109 (2013).
- Khrapak, S.A.: Effective Coulomb logarithm for one component plasma. *Phys. Plasmas* 20, 054501 (2013).
- Khrapak, S.A.: Electron and ion thermal forces in complex (dusty) plasmas. *Phys. Plasmas* 20, 013703 (2013).
- King, A.L., J.M. Miller, K. Gültekin, D.J. Walton, A.C. Fabian, C.S. Reynolds and K. Nandra: What is on Tap? The Role of Spin in Compact Objects and Relativistic Jets. *Ap. J.* 771, 84 (2013).
- Kirkpatrick, A., A. Pope, V. Charmandaris, E. Daddi, D. Elbaz, H.S. Hwang, M. Pannella, D. Scott, B. Altieri, H. Aussel, D. Coia, H. Dannerbauer, K. Dasra, M. Dickinson, J. Kartaltepe, R. Leiton, G. Magdis, B. Magnelli, P. Popesso and I. Valtchanov: GOODS-Herschel: Separating High-redshift Active Galactic Nuclei and Star-forming Galaxies Using Infrared Color Diagnostics. *Ap. J.* 763, 123 (2013).
- Kiss, C., G. Szabó, J. Horner, B.C. Conn, T.G. Müller, E. Vilenius, K. Sárneczky, L.L. Kiss, M. Bannister, D. Bayliss, A. Pál, S. Góbi, E. Verebélyi, E. Lellouch, P. Santos-Sanz, J.L. Ortiz, R. Duffard and N. Morales: A portrait of the extreme solar system object 2012 DR30. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A3 (2013).
- Klaassen, P.D., A. Juhasz, G.S. Mathews, J.C. Mottram, I. De Gregorio-Monsalvo, E.F. van Dishoeck, S. Takahashi, E. Akiyama, E. Chapillon, D. Espada, A. Hales, M.R. Hogerheijde, M. Rawlings, M. Schmalzl and L. Testi: ALMA detection of the rotating molecular disk wind from the young star HD 163296. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A73 (2013).
- Knappek, C.A., C. Durniak, D. Samsonov and G.E. Morfill: Scale-Free Behavior of a 2D Complex Plasma During Rapid Cooling. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 110, 035001 (2013).
- Knobel, C., S.J. Lilly, K. Kovač, ..., A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, et al.: The colors of central and satellite galaxies in zCOSMOS out to $z \sim 0.8$ and implications for quenching. *Ap. J.* 769(1): 24 (2013).
- Kodric, M., A. Riffeser, U. Hopp, S. Seitz, J. Koppenhoefer, R. Bender, C. Goessl, J. Snigula, C.-H. Lee, C.-C. Ngeow, K.C. Chambers, E.A. Magnier, P.A. Price, W.S. Burgett, K.W. Hodapp, N. Kaiser and R.-P. Kudritzki: Properties of M31. II. A Cepheid Disk Sample Derived from the First Year of PS1 PAndromeda Data. *Astron. J.* 145, 106 (2013).
- Körntzer, J., V. Boxhammer, A. Schäfer, T. Shimizu, T.G. Klämpfl, Y.-F. Li, C. Welz, S. Schwenk-Zieger, G.E. Morfill, J.L. Zimmermann and J. Schlegel: Restoration of sensitivity in chemo — resistant glioma cells by cold atmospheric plasma. *PLoS One*, 8(5): e64498, pp. 1-10 (2013).
- Kok, Y., M.J. Ireland, J.G. Robertson, P.G. Tuthill, B.A. Warrington and W.J. Tango: Low-cost scheme for high-precision dual-wavelength laser metrology. *Appl. Opt.* 52, 2808-2814 (2013).
- Kok, Y., V. Maestro, M.J. Ireland, P.G. Tuthill and J.G. Robertson: Simulating a dual beam combiner at SUSI for narrow-angle astrometry. *Exp. Astron.* 36, 195-221 (2013).
- Kopp, M., S.A. Appleby, I. Achitouv and J. Weller: Spherical collapse and halo mass function in $f(R)$ theories. *Physical Review D* 88, 084015 (2013).
- Koppenhoefer, J., R.P. Saglia, L. Fossati, Y. Lyubchik, M. Mugrauer, R. Bender, C.-H. Lee, A. Riffeser, P. Afonso, J. Greiner, T. Henning, R. Neuhäuser, I.A.G. Snellen, Y.

- Pavlenko, M. Verdugo and N. Vogt: A hot Jupiter transiting a mid-K dwarf found in the pre-OmegaCam Transit Survey. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 3133-3147 (2013).
- Kordopatis, G., G. Gilmore, M. Steinmetz, ..., O. Gerhard, et al: The Radial Velocity Experiment (RAVE): Fourth Data Release. *Astron. J.* 146, 134 (2013).
- Kormendy, J. and R. Bender: The $L \sim \sigma^8$ Correlation for Elliptical Galaxies with Cores: Relation with Black Hole Mass. *Ap. J. Lett.* 769, L5 (2013).
- Kovács, G., S. Hodgkin, B. Sipöcz, D. Pinfield, D. Barrado, J. Birkby, M. Cappetta, P. Cruz, J. Koppenhoefer, E.L. Martín, F. Murgas, B. Nefs, R. Saglia and J. Zendejas: A sensitivity analysis of the WFCAM Transit Survey for short-period giant planets around M dwarfs. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 889-906 (2013).
- Koyama, Y., I. Smail, J. Kurk, J.E. Geach, D. Sobral, T. Kodama, F. Nakata, A.M. Swinbank, P.N. Best, M. Hayashi and K.-i. Tadaki: On the evolution and environmental dependence of the star formation rate versus stellar mass relation since $z \sim 2$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 423-436 (2013).
- Koyama, Y., T. Kodama, K.-i. Tadaki, M. Hayashi, M. Tanaka, I. Smail, I. Tanaka and J. Kurk: Massive starburst galaxies in a $z = 2.16$ proto-cluster unveiled by panoramic $H\alpha$ mapping. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1551-1564 (2013).
- Krajnović, D., K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} project ? XVII. Linking photometric and kinematic signatures of stellar discs in early-type galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 432(3), 1768-1795 (2013).
- Krajnović, D., A.M. Karick, R.L. Davies, T. Naab, M. Sarzi, E. Emsellem, M. Cappellari, P. Serra, P.T. de Zeeuw, N. Scott, R.M. McDermid, A.-M. Weijmans, T.A. Davis, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, M. Bureau, F. Bournaud, A. Crocker, P.-A. Duc, S. Khochfar, H. Kuntschner, R. Morganti, T. Oosterloo and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} Project — XXIII. Angular momentum and nuclear surface brightness profiles hology. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 433(4), 2812-2839 (2013).
- Krause, M., C. Charbonnel, T. Decressin, G. Meynet and N. Prantzos: Superbubble dynamics in globular cluster infancy. II. Consequences for secondary star formation in the context of self-enrichment via fast-rotating massive stars. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A121 (2013).
- Krause, M., K. Fierlinger, R. Diehl, A. Burkert, R. Voss and U. Ziegler: Feedback by massive stars and the emergence of superbubbles. I. Energy efficiency and Vishniac instabilities. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A49 (2013).
- Kreimeyer, K. and S. Veilleux: MMTF discovery of giant ionization cones in MR 2251-178: implications for quasar radiative feedback. *Ap. J. Letters* 772(1): L11, pp. 1-6 (2013).
- Kretschmer, K., R. Diehl, M. Krause, A. Burkert, K. Fierlinger, O. Gerhard, J. Greiner and W. Wang: Kinematics of massive star ejecta in the Milky Way as traced by ²⁶Al. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A99 (2013).
- Kristensen, L.E., E.F. van Dishoeck, A.O. Benz, S. Bruderer, R. Visser and S.F. Wampfler: Observational evidence for dissociative shocks in the inner 100 AU of low-mass protostars using Herschel-HIFI. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A23 (2013).
- Krühler, T., C. Ledoux, J.P.U. Fynbo, P.M. Vreeswijk, S. Schmidl, D. Malesani, L. Christensen, A. De Cia, J. Hjorth, P. Jakobsson, D.A. Kann, L. Kaper, S.D. Vergani, P.M.J. Afonso, S. Covino, A. de Ugarte Postigo, V. D'Elia, R. Filgas, P. Goldoni, J. Greiner, O.E. Hartoog, B. Milvang-Jensen, M. Nardini, S. Piranomonte, A. Rossi, R. Sánchez-Ramírez, P. Schady, S. Schulze, V. Sudilovsky, N.R. Tanvir, G. Tagliaferri, D.J. Watson, K. Wiersema, R.A.M.J. Wijers and D. Xu: Molecular hydrogen in the

- damped Lyman α system towards GRB 120815A at $z = 2.36$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A18 (2013).
- Kurk, J., A. Cimatti, E. Daddi, M. Mignoli, L. Pozzetti, M. Dickinson, M. Bolzonella, G. Zamorani, P. Cassata, G. Rodighiero, A. Franceschini, A. Renzini, P. Rosati, C. Halliday and S. Berta: GMASS ultradeep spectroscopy of galaxies at $z \sim 2$. VII. Sample selection and spectroscopy. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A63 (2013).
- La Massa, S.M., C.M. Urry, E. Glikman, N. Cappelluti, F. Civano, A. Comastri, E. Treister, H. Böhringer, C. Cardamone, G. Chon, M. Kephart, S.S. Murray, G. Richards, N.P. Ross, J.S. Rozner and K. Schawinski: Finding rare AGN: X-ray number counts of Chandra sources in Stripe 82. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1351-1360 (2013).
- La Massa, S.M., C.M. Urry, N. Cappelluti, F. Civano, P. Ranalli, E. Glikman, E. Treister, G. Richards, D. Ballantyne, D. Stern, A. Comastri, C. Cardamone, K. Schawinski, H. Böhringer, G. Chon, S.S. Murray, P. Green and K. Nandra: Finding rare AGN: XMM-Newton and Chandra observations of SDSS Stripe 82. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 3581-3601 (2013).
- Landriau, M.: On the bispectrum of cosmic string seeded CMB fluctuations. *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 22(9): 1350053, pp. 1-8 (2013).
- Lanzuisi, G., F. Civano, M. Elvis, M. Salvato, G. Hasinger, C. Vignali, G. Zamorani, T. Aldcroft, M. Brusa, A. Comastri, F. Fiore, A. Fruscione, R. Gilli, L.C. Ho, V. Mainieri, A. Merloni and A. Siemiginowska: The Chandra-COSMOS survey - IV. X-ray spectra of the bright sample. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 978-996 (2013).
- Leaman, R., K.A. Venn, A.M. Brooks, G. Battaglia, A.A. Cole, R.A. Ibata, M.J. Irwin, A.W. McConnachie, J.T. Mendel, E. Starkenburg and E. Tolstoy: The comparative chemical evolution of an isolated dwarf galaxy: a VLT and Keck spectroscopic survey of WLM. *Ap. J.* 767(2): 131, pp. 1-16 (2013).
- Leaman, R., VandenBerg, D.A., and J.T. Mendel: The bifurcated age-metallicity relation of Milky Way globular clusters and its implications for the accretion history of the galaxy. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 436(1), 122-135 (2013).
- Lee, B., M. Giavalisco, C.C. Williams, Y. Guo, J. Lotz, A. van der Wel, H.C. Ferguson, S.M. Faber, A. Koekemoer, N. Grogan, D. Kocevski, C.J. Conselice, S. Wuyts, A. Dekel, J. Kartaltepe and E.F. Bell: CANDELS: The Correlation between Galaxy Morphology and Star Formation Activity at $z \sim 2$. *Ap. J.* 774, 47 (2013).
- Lee, C.-H., M. Kodric, S. Seitz, A. Riffeser, J. Koppenhoefer, R. Bender, U. Hopp, C. Gössl, J. Snigula, W.S. Burgett, K.C. Chambers, H. Flewelling, K.W. Hodapp, N. Kaiser, R.-P. Kudritzki, P.A. Price, J.L. Tonry and R.J. Wainscoat: Properties of M31. III. Candidate Beat Cepheids from PS1 PAndromeda Data and Their Implication on Metallicity Gradient. *Ap. J.* 777, 35 (2013).
- Lee, N., D.B. Sanders, C.M. Casey, N.Z. Scoville, C.-L. Hung, E. Le Floch, O. Ilbert, H. Aussel, P. Capak, J.S. Kartaltepe, I. Roseboom, M. Salvato, M. Aravena, S. Berta, J. Bock, S.J. Oliver, L. Riguccini and M. Symeonidis: Multi-wavelength SEDs of Herschel-selected Galaxies in the COSMOS Field. *Ap. J.* 778, 131 (2013).
- Leja, J., P.G. van Dokkum, I. Momcheva, G. Brammer, R.E. Skelton, K.E. Whitaker, B.H. Andrews, M. Franx, M. Kriek, A. van der Wel, R. Bezanson, C. Conroy, N. Förster Schreiber, E. Nelson and S.G. Patel: Exploring the Chemical Link between Local Ellipticals and Their High-redshift Progenitors. *Ap. J. Lett.* 778, L24 (2013).
- Lellouch, E., P. Santos-Sanz, P. Lacerda, M. Mommert, R. Duffard, J.L. Ortiz, T.G. Müller, S. Fornasier, J. Stansberry, C. Kiss, E. Vilenius, M. Mueller, N. Peixinho, R. Moreno, O. Groussin, A. Delsanti and A.W. Harris: „TNOs are Cool“: A survey of the trans-Neptunian region. IX. Thermal properties of Kuiper belt objects and Centaurs from combined Herschel and Spitzer observations. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A60 (2013).

- Lemze, D., M. Postman, S. Genel, H.C. Ford, I. Balestra, M. Donahue, D. Kelson, M. Nonino, A. Mercurio, A. Biviano, P. Rosati, K. Umetsu, D. Sand, A. Koekemoer, M. Meneghetti, P. Melchior, A.B. Newman, W.A. Bhatti, G.M. Voit, E. Medezinski, A. Zitrin, W. Zheng, T. Broadhurst, M. Bartelmann, N. Benitez, R. Bouwens, L. Bradley, D. Coe, G. Graves, C. Grillo, L. Infante, Y. Jimenez-Teja, S. Jouvel, O. Lahav, D. Maoz, J. Merten, A. Molino, J. Moustakas, L. Moustakas, S. Ogaz, M. Scodreggio and S. Seitz: The Contribution of Halos with Different Mass Ratios to the Overall Growth of Cluster-sized Halos. *Ap. J.* 776, 91 (2013).
- Leurini, S., F. Wyrowski, F. Herpin, F. van der Tak, R. Güsten and E.F. van Dishoeck: The distribution of warm gas in the G327.3-0.6 massive star-forming region. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A10 (2013).
- Li, X., C. Arasa, M.C. van Hemert and E.F. van Dishoeck: Effects of reagent rotation and vibration on $\text{H} + \text{OH} (\nu, j) \rightarrow \text{O} + \text{H}_2$. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 117(48), 12889-12896 (2013).
- Li, X., A.N. Heays, R. Visser, W. Ubachs, B.R. Lewis, S.T. Gibson and E.F. van Dishoeck: Photodissociation of interstellar N_2 . *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A14 (2013).
- Lis, D.C., E.A. Bergin, P. Schilke and E.F. van Dishoeck: Ortho-to-Para Ratio in Interstellar Water on the Sightline toward Sagittarius B2(N). *Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 117, 9661-9665 (2013).
- Lisse, C.M., D.J. Christian, S.J. Wolk, K. Dennerl, D. Bodewits, M.R. Combi, S.T. Lepri, T.H. Zurbuchen, J.Y. Li, N. Dello-Russo, M.J.S. Belton and M.M. Knight: Chandra ACIS-S imaging spectroscopy of anomalously faint X-ray emission from Comet 103P/Hartley 2 during the EPOXI encounter. *Icarus* 222, 752-765 (2013).
- Liu, F.S., Y. Guo, D.C. Koo, J.R. Trump, G. Barro, H. Yesuf, S.M. Faber, M. Giavalisco, P. Cassata, A.M. Koekemoer, L. Pentericci, M. Castellano, E. Cheung, S. Mao, X.Y. Xia, N.A. Grogan, N.P. Hathi, K.-H. Huang, D. Kocevski, E.J. McGrath and S. Wuyts: Serendipitous Discovery of a Massive cD Galaxy at $z = 1.096$: Implications for the Early Formation and Late Evolution of cD Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 769, 147 (2013).
- Liu, T., P. Tozzi, E. Tundo, A. Moretti, J.-X. Wang, P. Rosati and F. Guglielmetti: EXSdetect: an end-to-end software for extended source detection in X-ray images: application to Swift-XRT data. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A143 (2013).
- Liu, Y., L.M. Kistler, C.G. Mouikis, B. Klecker and I. Dandouras: Heavy ion effects on substorm loading and unloading in the Earth's magnetotail. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 2101-2112 (2013).
- Lo Faro, B., A. Franceschini, M. Vaccari, L. Silva, G. Rodighiero, S. Berta, J. Bock, D. Burgarella, V. Buat, A. Cava, D.L. Clements, A. Cooray, D. Farrah, A. Feltre, E.A. González Solares, P. Hurley, D. Lutz, G. Magdis, B. Magnelli, L. Marchetti, S.J. Oliver, M.J. Page, P. Popesso, F. Pozzi, D. Rigopoulou, M. Rowan-Robinson, I.G. Roseboom, D. Scott, A.J. Smith, M. Symeonidis, L. Wang and S. Wuyts: The Complex Physics of Dusty Star-forming Galaxies at High Redshifts as Revealed by Herschel and Spitzer. *Ap. J.* 762, 108 (2013).
- Loh, N.D., D. Starodub, L. Lomb, C.Y. Hampton, A.V. Martin, R.G. Sierra, A. Barty, A. Aquila, J. Schulz, J. Steinbrener, R.L. Shoeman, S. Kassemeyer, C. Bostedt, J. Bozek, S.W. Epp, B. Erk, R. Hartmann, D. Rolles, A. Rudenko, B. Rudek, L. Foucar, N. Kimmel, G. Weidenspointner, G. Hauser, P. Holl, E. Pedersoli, M. Liang, M.S. Hunter, L. Gumprecht, N. Coppola, C. Wunderer, H. Graafsma, F.R.N.C. Maia, T. Ekeberg, M. Hantke, H. Fleckenstein, H. Hirsemann, K. Nass, T.A. White, H.J. Tobias, G.R. Farquar, W.H. Benner, S. Hau-Riege, C. Reich, A. Hartmann, H. Soltau, S. Marchesini, S. Bajt, M. Barthelmess, L. Strüder, J. Ullrich, P. Bucksbaum, M. Frank, I. Schlichting, H.N. Chapman and M.J. Bogan: Sensing the wavefront of x-ray free-electron lasers using aerosol spheres. *Optics Express* 21, 12385 (2013).

- Longobardi, A., M. Arnaboldi, O. Gerhard, L. Coccato, S. Okamura and K.C. Freeman: The planetary nebula population in the halo of M 87. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A42 (2013).
- Lotz, J.M., C. Papovich, S.M. Faber, H.C. Ferguson, N. Grogin, Y. Guo, D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, K.-S. Lee, D. McIntosh, I. Momcheva, G. Rudnick, A. Saintonge, K.-V. Tran, A. van der Wel and C. Willmer: Caught in the Act: The Assembly of Massive Cluster Galaxies at $z = 1.62$. *Ap. J.* 773, 154 (2013).
- Lusso, E., J.F. Hennawi, A. Comastri, G. Zamorani, G.T. Richards, C. Vignali, E. Treister, K. Schawinski, M. Salvato and R. Gilli: The Obscured Fraction of Active Galactic Nuclei in the XMM-COSMOS Survey: A Spectral Energy Distribution Perspective. *Ap. J.* 777, 86 (2013).
- Madden, S.C., A. Rémy-Ruyer, M. Galametz, D. Cormier, V. Lebouteiller, F. Galliano, S. Hony, G.J. Bendo, M.W.L. Smith, M. Pohlen, H. Roussel, M. Sauvage, R. Wu, E. Sturm, A. Poglitsch, A. Contursi, V. Doublier, M. Baes, M.J. Barlow, A. Boselli, M. Boquien, L.R. Carlson, L. Ciesla, A. Cooray, L. Cortese, I. de Looze, J.A. Irwin, K. Isaak, J. Kamenetzky, O.L. Karczewski, N. Lu, J.A. MacHattie, B. O'Halloran, T.J. Parkin, N. Rangwala, M.R.P. Schirm, B. Schulz, L. Spinoglio, M. Vaccari, C.D. Wilson and H. Wozniak: An Overview of the Dwarf Galaxy Survey. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 125, 600-635 (2013).
- Maggi, P., F. Haberl, R. Sturm, W. Pietsch, A. Rau, J. Greiner, A. Udalski and M. Sasaki: Discovery of a 168.8 s X-ray pulsar transiting in front of its Be companion star in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A1 (2013).
- Magliocchetti, M., P. Popesso, D. Rosario, D. Lutz, H. Aussel, S. Berta, B. Altieri, P. Andreani, J. Cepa, H. Castañeda, A. Cimatti, D. Elbaz, R. Genzel, A. Grazian, C. Gruppioni, O. Ilbert, E. Le Floch, B. Magnelli, R. Maiolino, R. Nordon, A. Poglitsch, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini, G. Rodighiero, M. Sanchez-Portal, P. Santini, N.M. Förster Schreiber, E. Sturm, L. Tacconi and I. Valtchanov: The Herschel-PEP survey: evidence for downsizing in the hosts of dusty star-forming systems. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 127-137 (2013).
- Magnelli, B., P. Popesso, S. Berta, F. Pozzi, D. Elbaz, D. Lutz, M. Dickinson, B. Altieri, P. Andreani, H. Aussel, M. Béthermin, A. Bongiovanni, J. Cepa, V. Charmandaris, R.-R. Chary, A. Cimatti, E. Daddi, N.M. Förster Schreiber, R. Genzel, C. Gruppioni, M. Harwit, H.S. Hwang, R.J. Ivison, G. Magdis, R. Maiolino, E. Murphy, R. Nordon, M. Pannella, A. Pérez García, A. Poglitsch, D. Rosario, M. Sanchez-Portal, P. Santini, D. Scott, E. Sturm, L.J. Tacconi and I. Valtchanov: The deepest Herschel-PACS far-infrared survey: number counts and infrared luminosity functions from combined PEP/GOODS-H observations. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A132 (2013).
- Maio, U., M. Dotti, M. Petkova, A. Perego and M. Volonteri: Effects of circumnuclear disk gas evolution on the spin of central black holes. *Ap. J.* 767(1): 37, pp. 1-14 (2013).
- Maio, U., B. Ciardi and V. Müller: Simulating extremely metal-poor gas and DLA metal content at redshift $z \simeq 7$. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 435(2), 1443-1450 (2013).
- Malek, K., A. Solarz, A. Pollo, A. Fritz, B. Garilli, M. Scoddeggio, A. Iovino, B.R. Granett, U. Abbas, C. Adami, S. Arnouts, J. Bel, M. Bolzonella, D. Bottini, E. Branchini, A. Cappi, J. Coupon, O. Cucciati, I. Davidzon, G. De Lucia, S. de la Torre, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, L. Guzzo, O. Ilbert, J. Krywult, V. Le Brun, O. Le Fevre, D. Maccaagni, F. Marulli, H.J. McCracken, L. Paioro, M. Polletta, H. Schlegelhauser, L.A.M. Tasca, R. Tojeiro, D. Vergani, A. Zanichelli, A. Burden, C. Di Porto, A. Marchetti, C. Marinoni, Y. Mellier, L. Moscardini, R.C. Nichol, J.A. Peacock, W.J. Percival, S. Phleps, M. Wolk and G. Zamorani: The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS). A support vector machine classification of galaxies, stars, and AGNs. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A16 (2013).

- Mana, A., T. Giannantonio, J. Weller, B. Hoyle, G. Hütsi and B. Sartoris: Combining clustering and abundances of galaxy clusters to test cosmology and primordial non-Gaussianity. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 684-695 (2013).
- Manera, M., R. Scoccimarro, W.J. Percival, L. Samushia, C.K. McBride, A.J. Ross, R.K. Sheth, M. White, B.A. Reid, A.G. Sánchez, R. de Putter, X. Xu, A.A. Berlind, J. Brinkmann, C. Maraston, B. Nichol, F. Montesano, N. Padmanabhan, R.A. Skibba, R. Tojeiro and B.A. Weaver: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: a large sample of mock galaxy catalogues. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1036-1054 (2013).
- Maraston, C., J. Pforr, B.M. Henriques, D. Thomas, D. Wake, J.R. Brownstein, D. Capozzi, J. Tinker, K. Bundy, R.A. Skibba, A. Beifiori, R.C. Nichol, E. Edmondson, D.P. Schneider, Y. Chen, K.L. Masters, O. Steele, A.S. Bolton, D.G. York, B.A. Weaver, T. Higgs, D. Bizyaev, H. Brewington, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, S. Snedden, D. Oravetz, K. Pan, A. Shelden and A. Simmons: Stellar masses of SDSS-III/BOSS galaxies at $z \sim 0.5$ and constraints to galaxy formation models. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 2764-2792 (2013).
- Marchetti, A., B.R. Granett, L. Guzzo, ..., S. Phleps, et al.: The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS): spectral classification through principal component analysis. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1424-1437 (2013).
- Martig, M., A.F. Crocker, F. Bournaud, E. Emsellem, J.M. Gabor, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, A. Dekel, P.T. de Zeeuw, A.-P. Duc, J. Falcón-Barroso, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, R. Morganti, R.M. McDermid, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, K. Shapiro, R. Teyssier, A.-M. Weijman and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} project — XXII. Low-efficiency star formation in early-type galaxies: hydrodynamic models and observations. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 432(3), 1914-1927 (2013).
- Martinez-Valpuesta, I. and O. Gerhard: Metallicity Gradients Through Disk Instability: A Simple Model for the Milky Way's Boxy Bulge. *Ap. J. Lett.* 766, L3 (2013).
- Marulli, F., M. Bolzonella, E. Branchini, ..., S. Phleps, et al.: The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS). Luminosity and stellar mass dependence of galaxy clustering at $0.5 < z < 1.1$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A17 (2013).
- Marín, F.A., C. Blake, G.B. Poole, C.K. McBride, S. Brough, M. Colless, C. Contreras, W. Couch, D.J. Croton, S. Croom, T. Davis, M.J. Drinkwater, K. Forster, D. Gilbank, M. Gladders, K. Glazebrook, B. Jelliffe, R.J. Jurek, I.-h. Li, B. Madore, D.C. Martin, K. Pimbblet, M. Pracy, R. Sharp, E. Wisnioski, D. Woods, T.K. Wyder and H.K.C. Yee: The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: constraining galaxy bias and cosmic growth with three-point correlation functions. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 2654-2668 (2013).
- Maseda, M.V., A. van der Wel, E. da Cunha, H.-W. Rix, C. Pacifici, I. Momcheva, G.B. Brammer, M. Franx, P. van Dokkum, E.F. Bell, M. Fumagalli, N.A. Grogin, D.D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, B.F. Lundgren, D. Marchesini, E.J. Nelson, S.G. Patel, R.E. Skelton, A.N. Straughn, J.R. Trump, B.J. Weiner, K.E. Whitaker and S. Wuyts: Confirmation of Small Dynamical and Stellar Masses for Extreme Emission Line Galaxies at $z \sim 2$. *Ap. J. Lett.* 778, L22 (2013).
- Mathews, G.S., P.D. Klaassen, A. Juhász, D. Harsono, E. Chapillon, E.F. van Dishoeck, D. Espada, I. de Gregorio-Monsalvo, A. Hales, M.R. Hogerheijde, J.C. Mottram, M.G. Rawlings, S. Takahashi and L. Testi: ALMA imaging of the CO snowline of the HD 163296 disk with DCO⁺. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A132 (2013).
- Matsuoka, K., J.D. Silverman, M. Schramm, C.L. Steinhardt, T. Nagao, J. Kartaltepe, D.B. Sanders, E. Treister, G. Hasinger, M. Akiyama, K. Ohta, Y. Ueda, A. Bongiorno, W.N. Brandt, M. Brusa, P. Capak, F. Civano, A. Comastri, M. Elvis, S.J. Lilly, V. Mainieri, D. Masters, M. Mignoli, M. Salvato, J.R. Trump, Y. Taniguchi, G. Zamorani, D.M.

- Alexander and K. Schawinski: A Comparative Analysis of Virial Black Hole Mass Estimates of Moderate-luminosity Active Galactic Nuclei Using Subaru/FMOS. *Ap. J.* 771, 64 (2013).
- Mazzalay, X., A. Rodríguez-Ardila, S. Komossa and P.J. McGregor: Resolving the coronal line region of NGC 1068 with near-infrared integral field spectroscopy. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 2411-2426 (2013).
- Mazzalay, X., R.P. Saglia, P. Erwin, M.H. Fabricius, S.P. Rusli, J. Thomas, R. Bender, M. Opitsch, N. Nowak and M.J. Williams: Molecular gas in the centre of nearby galaxies from VLT/SINFONI integral field spectroscopy - I. Morphology and mass inventory. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 2389-2406 (2013).
- McCormick, A., S. Veilleux and D.S.N. Rupke: Dusty winds: extraplanar polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon features of nearby galaxies. *Ap. J.* 774(2): 126, pp. 1-17 (2013).
- McDonald, M., B. Benson, S. Veilleux, M.W. Bautz and C.L. Reichardt: An HST/WFC3-UVIS view of the starburst in the cool core of the Phoenix cluster. *Ap. J. Letters* 765(2): L37, pp. 1-6 (2013).
- McDonald, M., B.A. Benson, A. Vikhlinin, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: The Growth of Cool Cores and Evolution of Cooling Properties in a Sample of 83 Galaxy Clusters at $0.3 < z < 1.2$ Selected from the SPT-SZ Survey. *Ap. J.* 774, 23 (2013).
- Medezinski, E., K. Umetsu, M. Nonino, ..., S. Seitz, et al.: CLASH: Complete Lensing Analysis of the Largest Cosmic Lens MACS J0717.5+3745 and Surrounding Structures. *Ap. J.* 777, 43 (2013).
- Meeus, G., C. Salyk, S. Bruderer, D. Fedele, K. Maaskant, N.J. Evans, E.F. van Dishoeck, B. Montesinos, G. Herczeg, J. Bouwman, J.D. Green, C. Dominik, T. Henning and S. Vicente: DIGIT survey of far-infrared lines from protoplanetary discs. II. CO. *Astron. Astrophys.* 559, A84 (2013).
- Meixner, M., P. Panuzzo, J. Roman-Duval, ..., A. Poglitsch, et al.: The HERSCHEL Inventory of The Agents of Galaxy Evolution in the Magellanic Clouds, a Herschel Open Time Key Program. *Astron. J.* 146, 62 (2013).
- Melnyk, O., M. Plionis, A. Elyiv, M. Salvato, L. Chiappetti, N. Clerc, P. Gandhi, M. Pierre, T. Sadibekova, A. Pospieszalska-Surdej and J. Surdej: Classification and environmental properties of X-ray selected point-like sources in the XMM-LSS field. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A81 (2013).
- Mendel, J.T., L. Simard, S.L. Ellison and D.R. Patton: Towards a physical picture of star formation quenching: the photometric properties of recently quenched galaxies in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 429(3), 2212-2227 (2013).
- Merloni, A. and S. Heinz: Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. In Book „Planets, Stars and Stellar Systems, Vol. 6: Extragalactic Astronomy and Cosmology“. (Eds.) T.D. Oswalt, W.C. Keel. Springer Science-Business Media, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 503-566 (2013).
- Middelberg, E., A.T. Deller, R.P. Norris, S. Fotopoulou, M. Salvato, J.S. Morgan, W. Brisken, D. Lutz and E. Rovilos: Mosaiced wide-field VLBI observations of the Lockman Hole/XMM. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A97 (2013).
- Middleton, M.J., J.C.A. Miller-Jones, S. Markoff, R. Fender, M. Henze, N. Hurley-Walker, A.M.M. Scaife, T.P. Roberts, D. Walton, J. Carpenter, J.-P. Macquart, G.C. Bower, M. Gurwell, W. Pietsch, F. Haberl, J. Harris, M. Daniel, J. Miah, C. Done, J.S. Morgan, H. Dickinson, P. Charles, V. Burwitz, M. Della Valle, M. Freyberg, J. Greiner, M. Hernanz, D.H. Hartmann, D. Hatzidimitriou, A. Riffeser, G. Sala, S. Seitz, P. Reig, A. Rau, M. Orío, D. Titterton and K. Grainge: Bright radio emission from an ultraluminous stellar-mass microquasar in M 31. *Nature* 493, 187-190 (2013).
- Miloch, W.J., S.V. Vladimirov and V.V. Yaroshenko: Complex wakes behind objects in

- multispecies plasmas. *EPL (Europhysics Letters)* 101, 15001 (2013).
- Mitic, S., B.A. Klumov, S.A. Khrapak and G.E. Morfill: Three dimensional complex plasma structures in a combined radio frequency and direct current discharge. *Phys. Plasmas* 20, 043701 (2013).
- Mitra, A., Y.-F. Li, T.G. Klämpfl, T. Shimizu, J. Jeon, G.E. Morfill and J.L. Zimmermann: Inactivation of surface-borne microorganisms and increased germination of seed specimen by cold atmospheric plasma. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 6(5) (2013).
- Mocanu, L.M., T.M. Crawford, J.D. Vieira, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: Extragalactic Millimeter-wave Point-source Catalog, Number Counts and Statistics from 771 deg² of the SPT-SZ Survey. *Ap. J.* 779, 61 (2013).
- Modest, H.I., C. Räth, A.J. Banday, G. Rossmannith, R. Sütterlin, S. Basak, J. Delabrouille, K.M. Górski and G.E. Morfill: Scale-dependent non-Gaussianities in the CMB data identified with Minkowski functionals and scaling indices. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 551-562 (2013).
- Mohr, D.P., I. Stein, Th. Matzies and C.A. Knapik: Redundant robust topology optimization of truss. *Optimization and Engineering*, published online (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11081-013-9241-7>), 1-28 (2013).
- Mok, A., M.L. Balogh, S.L. McGee, D.J. Wilman, A. Finoguenov, M. Tanaka, S. Giodini, R.G. Bower, J.L. Connelly, A. Hou, J.S. Mulchaey and L.C. Parker: Efficient satellite quenching at $z \sim 1$ from the GEEC2 spectroscopic survey of galaxy groups. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 1090-1106 (2013).
- Monetti, R., J.M. Amigó, T. Aschenbrenner and W. Bunk: Permutation complexity of interacting dynamical systems. *European Physical Journal Special Topics* 222, 421-436 (2013).
- Monetti, R., W. Bunk, T. Aschenbrenner, S. Springer and J.M. Amigó: Information directionality in coupled time series using transcripts. *Physical Review E* 88, 022911 (2013).
- Morganti, L., O. Gerhard, L. Coccato, I. Martinez-Valpuesta and M. Arnaboldi: Elliptical galaxies with rapidly decreasing velocity dispersion profiles: NMAGIC models and dark halo parameter estimates for NGC 4494. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 3570-3588 (2013).
- Mottram, J.C., E.F. van Dishoeck, M. Schmalzl, L.E. Kristensen, R. Visser, M.R. Hogerheijde and S. Bruderer: Waterfalls around protostars. Infall motions towards Class 0/I envelopes as probed by water. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A126 (2013).
- Mountrichas, G., A. Georgakakis, A. Finoguenov, G. Erfanianfar, M.C. Cooper, A.L. Coil, E.S. Laird, K. Nandra and J.A. Newman: Measuring the dark matter halo mass of X-ray AGN at $z \sim 1$ using photometric redshifts. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 661-675 (2013).
- Muñoz-Darias, T., M. Coriat, D.S. Plant, G. Ponti, R.P. Fender and R.J.H. Dunn: Inclination and relativistic effects in the outburst evolution of black hole transients. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 1330-1337 (2013).
- Mueller-Sanchez, F., M.A. Prieto, M. Mezcua, R. Davies, M. Malkan and M. Elitzur: The Central Molecular Gas Structure in LINERs with Low-luminosity Active Galactic Nuclei: Evidence for Gradual Disappearance of the Torus. *Ap. J. Lett.* 763, L1, (2013).
- Murillo, N.M., S.-P. Lai, S. Bruderer, D. Harsono and E.F. van Dishoeck: A Keplerian disk around a Class 0 source: ALMA observations of VLA1623A. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A103 (2013).
- Murillo, N.M. and S.-P. Lai: Disentangling the entangled: observations and analysis of the triple non-coeval protostellar system VLA1623. *Ap. J. Letters*, 764(1): L15, pp. 1-7

- (2013).
- Müller, A., V. Roccatagliata, T. Henning, D. Fedele, A. Pasquali, E. Caffau, M.V. Rodríguez-Ledesma, M. Mohler-Fischer, U. Seemann and R.J. Klement: Reanalysis of the FEROS observations of HIP 11952. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A3 (2013).
- Müller, T.G., T. Miyata, C. Kiss, M.A. Gurwell, S. Hasegawa, E. Vilenius, S. Sako, T. Kamizuka, T. Nakamura, K. Asano, M. Uchiyama, M. Konishi, M. Yoneda, T. Ootsubo, F. Usui, Y. Yoshii, M. Kidger, B. Altieri, R. Lorente, A. Pál, L. O'Rourke and L. Metcalfe: Physical properties of asteroid 308635 (2005 YU55) derived from multi-instrument infrared observations during a very close Earth approach. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A97 (2013).
- Najita, J.R., J.S. Carr, K.M. Pontoppidan, C. Salyk, E.F. van Dishoeck and G.A. Blake: The HCN-Water Ratio in the Planet Formation Region of Disks. *Ap. J.* 766, 134 (2013).
- Nastasi, A., M. Scodreggio, R. Fassbender, H. Böhringer, D. Pierini, M. Verdugo, B.M. Garilli and P. Franzetti: F-VIPGI: a new adapted version of VIPGI for FORS2 spectroscopy. Application to a sample of 16 X-ray selected galaxy clusters at $0.6 \leq z \leq 1.2$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A9 (2013).
- Nelson, E.J., P.G. van Dokkum, I. Momcheva, G. Brammer, B. Lundgren, R.E. Skelton, K.E. Whitaker, E. Da Cunha, N.M. Förster Schreiber, M. Franx, M. Fumagalli, M. Kriek, I. Labbé, J. Leja, S. Patel, H.-W. Rix, K.B. Schmidt, A. van der Wel and S. Wuyts: The radial distribution of star formation in galaxies at $z \sim 1$ from the 3D-HST survey. *Ap. J. Lett.* 763, L16 (2013).
- Nelson, E.J., P.G. van Dokkum, I. Momcheva, G. Brammer, B. Lundgren, R.E. Skelton, K.E. Whitaker, E. Da Cunha, N. Förster Schreiber, M. Franx, M. Fumagalli, M. Kriek, I. Labbe, J. Leja, S. Patel, H.-W. Rix, K.B. Schmidt, A. van der Wel and S. Wuyts: The radial distribution of star formation in galaxies at $z \sim 1$ from the 3D-HST survey. *Ap. J. Lett.* 763, 16-22 (2013).
- Newman, J.A., M.C. Cooper, M. Davis, S.M. Faber, A.L. Coil, P. Guhathakurta, D.C. Koo, A.C. Phillips, C. Conroy, A.A. Dutton, D.P. Finkbeiner, B.F. Gerke, D.J. Rosario, B.J. Weiner, C.N.A. Willmer, R. Yan, J.J. Harker, S.A. Kassin1, N.P. Konidaris, K. Lai, D.S. Madgwick, K.G. Noeske, G.D. Wirth, A.J. Connolly, N. Kaiser, E.N. Kirby, B.C. Lemaux, L. Lin, J.M. Lotz, G.A. Luppino, C. Marinoni, D.J. Matthews, A. Metevier and R.P. Schiavon: The DEEP2 Galaxy Redshift Survey: Design, Observations, Data Reduction, and Redshifts. *Ap. J. Suppl. Ser.* 208, 1, (2013).
- Newman, S.F., R. Genzel, N.M. Förster Schreiber, K. Shapiro Griffin, C. Mancini, S.J. Lilly, A. Renzini, N. Bouché, A. Burkert, P. Buschkamp, C.M. Carollo, G. Cresci, R. Davies, F. Eisenhauer, S. Genel, E.K.S. Hicks, J. Kurk, D. Lutz, T. Naab, Y. Peng, A. Sternberg, L.J. Tacconi, S. Wuyts, G. Zamorani and D. Vergani: The SINS/zC-SINF Survey of $z \sim 2$ Galaxy Kinematics: The Nature of Dispersion-dominated Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 767, 104 (2013).
- Ngoumou, J., T. Preibisch, T. Ratzka and A. Burkert: The Mysterious Sickle Object in the Carina Nebula: A Stellar Wind Induced Bow Shock Grazing a Clump?. *Ap. J.* 769, 139 (2013).
- Nisini, B., G. Santangelo, S. Antonucci, M. Benedettini, C. Codella, T. Giannini, A. Lorenzani, R. Liseau, M. Tafalla, P. Bjerkeli, S. Cabrit, P. Caselli, L. Kristensen, D. Neufeld, G. Melnick and E.F. van Dishoeck: Mapping water in protostellar outflows with Herschel. PACS and HIFI observations of L1448-C. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A16 (2013).
- Nordon, R., D. Lutz, A. Saintonge, S. Berta, S. Wuyts, N.M. Förster Schreiber, R. Genzel, B. Magnelli, A. Poglitsch, P. Popesso, D. Rosario, E. Sturm and L.J. Tacconi: The Far-infrared, UV, and Molecular Gas Relation in Galaxies up to $z = 2.5$. *Ap. J.* 762,

125 (2013).

- Norris, R.P., J. Afonso, D. Bacon, ..., M. Salvato, et al.: Radio Continuum Surveys with Square Kilometre Array Pathfinders. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Australia*. 30, 20 (2013).
- Nosenko, V., A.V. Ivlev and G.E. Morfill: Anisotropic shear melting and recrystallization of a two-dimensional complex plasma. *Physical Review E* 87, 043115 (2013).
- Nulsen, P.E.J., Z. Li, W.R. Forman, R.P. Kraft, D.V. Lal, C. Jones, I. Zhuravleva, E. Churazov, J.S. Sanders, A.C. Fabian, R.E. Johnson and S.S. Murray: Deep Chandra Observations of A2199: The Interplay between Merger-induced Gas Motions and Nuclear Outbursts in a Cool Core Cluster. *Ap. J.* 775, 117 (2013).
- Nuza, S.E., A.G. Sánchez, F. Prada, A. Klypin, D.J. Schlegel, S. Gottlöber, A.D. Montero-Dorta, M. Manera, C.K. McBride, A.J. Ross, R. Angulo, M. Blanton, A. Bolton, G. Favole, L. Samushia, F. Montesano, W.J. Percival, N. Padmanabhan, M. Steinmetz, J. Tinker, R. Skibba, D.P. Schneider, H. Guo, I. Zehavi, Z. Zheng; D. Bizyaev, O. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, A.E. Oravetz, D.J. Oravetz, A.C. Shelden: The clustering of galaxies at $z \approx 0.5$ in the SDSS-III Data Release 9 BOSS-CMASS sample: a test for the Λ CDM cosmology. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 743-760 (2013).
- O'Rourke, L., D. Bockelee-Morvan, N. Biver, B. Altieri, D. Teyssier, L. Jorda, V. Debout, C. Snodgrass, M. Küppers, M. A'Hearn, T.G. Müller and T. Farnham: Herschel and IRAM-30 m observations of comet C/2012 S1 (ISON) at 4.5 AU from the Sun. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, 1-7 (2013).
- Oliveira, I., B. Merín, K.M. Pontoppidan and E.F. van Dishoeck: The Physical Structure of Protoplanetary Disks: The Serpens Cluster Compared with Other Regions. *Ap. J.* 762, 128 (2013).
- Olofsson, J., M. Benisty, J.-B. Le Bouquin, J.-P. Berger, S. Lacour, F. Ménard, Th. Henning, A. Crida, L. Burtscher, G. Meeus, T. Ratzka, C. Pinte, J.C. Augereau, F. Malbet, B. Lazareff, W. Traub: Sculpting the disk around T Chamaeleontis: an interferometric view. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A4, (2013).
- Orlando, E. and A. Strong: Galactic synchrotron emission with cosmic ray propagation models. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2127-2142 (2013).
- Ota, N., Y. Fujino, Y. Ibaraki, H. Böhringer and G. Chon: Suzaku observations of the low surface brightness cluster A76. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A21 (2013).
- Oteo, I., G. Magdis, Á. Bongiovanni, A.M. Pérez-García, J. Cepa, B. Cedrés, A. Ederoclite, M. Sánchez-Portal, J.A.L. Aguerra, E.J. Alfaro, B. Altieri, P. Andreani, T. Aparicio-Villegas, H. Aussel, N. Benítez, S. Berta, T. Broadhurst, J. Cabrera-Caño, F.J. Castander, M. Cerviño, A. Cimatti, D. Cristobal-Hornillos, E. Daddi, D. Elbaz, A. Fernandez-Soto, N.F. Schreiber, R. Genzel, R.M. Gonzalez-Delgado, C. Husillos, L. Infante, E. Le Floch, D. Lutz, B. Magnelli, R. Maiolino, I. Márquez, V.J. Martínez, J. Masegosa, I. Matute, M. Moles, A. Molino, A.d. Olmo, J. Perea, R. Pérez-Martínez, I. Pintos-Castro, A. Poglitsch, J. Polednikova, P. Popesso, M. Povi, F. Pozzi, F. Prada, J.M. Quintana, L. Riguccini, E. Sturm, L. Tacconi, I. Valtchanov and K. Viironen: Lyman Break and ultraviolet-selected galaxies at $z \sim 1$ - II. PACS 100 μ m/160 μ m FIR detections. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 158-186 (2013).
- Paardekooper, J.-P., S. Khochfar and C. Dalla Vecchia: The First Billion Years project: proto-galaxies reionizing the Universe. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, L94-L98 (2013).
- Pal'shin, V.D., K. Hurley, D.S. Svinkin, ..., A. Rau, A. von Kienlin, et al.: Interplanetary Network Localizations of Konus Short Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 207, 38 (2013).
- Panagoulia, E.K., A.C. Fabian and J.S. Sanders: Searching for the missing iron mass in the core of the Centaurus cluster. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 3290-3296 (2013).

- Park, H.J., N.D. Loh, R.G. Sierra, C.Y. Hampton, D. Starodub, A.V. Martin, A. Barty, A. Aquila, J. Schulz, J. Steinbrener, R.L. Shoeman, L. Lomb, S. Kassemeyer, C. Bostedt, J. Bozek, S.W. Epp, B. Erk, R. Hartmann, D. Rolles, A. Rudenko, B. Rudek, L. Foucar, N. Kimmel, G. Weidenspointner, G. Hauser, P. Holl, E. Pedersoli, M. Liang, M.S. Hunter, L. Gumprecht, N. Coppola, C. Wunderer, H. Graafsma, F.R.N.C. Maia, T. Ekeberg, M. Hantke, H. Fleckenstein, H. Hirsemann, K. Nass, H.J. Tobias, G.R. Farquar, W.H. Benner, S. Hau-Riege, C. Reich, A. Hartmann, H. Soltau, S. Marchesini, S. Bajt, M. Barthelmess, L. Strüder, J. Ullrich, P. Bucksbaum, M. Frank, I. Schlichting, H.N. Chapman, M.J. Bogan and V. Elser: Toward unsupervised single-shot diffractive imaging of heterogeneous particles using X-ray free-electron lasers. *Optics Express* 21, 28729 (2013).
- Paschmann, G., M. Øieroset and T. Phan: In-situ observations of reconnection in space. *Space Sci. Rev.* 178, 385-417 (2013).
- Paschmann, G., S. Haaland, B. Sonnerup and T. Knetter: Discontinuities and Alfvénic fluctuations in the solar wind. *Ann. Geophysicae* 31, 871-887 (2013).
- Pascucci, I., G. Herczeg, J.S. Carr and S. Bruderer: The Atomic and Molecular Content of Disks around Very Low-mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Ap. J.* 779, 178 (2013).
- Pedersoli, E., N.D. Loh, F. Capotondi, C. Y Hampton, R.G. Sierra, D. Starodub, C. Bostedt, J. Bozek, A.J. Nelson, M. Aslam, S. Li, V.P. Dravid, A.V. Martin, A. Aquila, A. Barty, H. Fleckenstein, L. Gumprecht, M. Liang, K. Nass, J. Schulz, T.A. White, N. Coppola, S. Bajt, M. Barthelmess, H. Graafsma, H. Hirsemann, C. Wunderer, S.W. Epp, B. Erk, B. Rudek, A. Rudenko, L. Foucar, S. Kassemeyer, L. Lomb, D. Rolles, R.L. Shoeman, J. Steinbrener, R. Hartmann, A. Hartmann, G. Hauser, P. Holl, N. Kimmel, C. Reich, H. Soltau, G. Weidenspointner, W.H. Benner, G.R. Farquar, S.P. Hau-Riege, M.S. Hunter, T. Ekeberg, M. Hantke, F.R.N.C. Maia, H.J. Tobias, S. Marchesini, M. Frank, L. Strüder, I. Schlichting, J. Ullrich, H.N. Chapman, P.H. Bucksbaum, M. Kiskinova and M.J. Bogan: Mesoscale morphology of airborne core-shell nanoparticle clusters: x-ray laser coherent diffraction imaging. *Journal of Physics B Atomic Molecular Physics* 46, 164033 (2013).
- Perna, D., E. Dotto, M.A. Barucci, E. Mazzotta Epifani, E. Vilenius, M. Dall’Ora, S. Fornasier and T.G. Müller: Photometry and taxonomy of trans-Neptunian objects and Centaurs in support of a Herschel key program. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A49 (2013).
- Persson, M.V., J.K. Jørgensen and E.F. van Dishoeck: Warm water deuterium fractionation in IRAS 16293-2422. The high-resolution ALMA and SMA view. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, L3 (2013).
- Petrucchi, P.-O., S. Paltani, J. Malzac, J.S. Kaastra, M. Cappi, G. Ponti, B. De Marco, G.A. Kriss, K.C. Steenbrugge, S. Bianchi, G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Mehdipour, E. Costantini, M. Dadina and P. Lubinski: Multiwavelength campaign on Mrk 509 XII. Broad band spectral analysis. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549 (2013).
- Phan, T.D., G. Paschmann, J.T. Gosling, M. Oieroset, M. Fujimoto, J.F. Drake and V. Angelopoulos: The dependence of magnetic reconnection on plasma β and magnetic shear: Evidence from magnetopause observations. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40, 11-16 (2013).
- Phan, T.D., M.A. Shay, J.T. Gosling, M. Fujimoto, J.F. Drake, G. Paschmann, M. Oieroset, J.P. Eastwood and V. Angelopoulos: Electron bulk heating in magnetic reconnection at Earth’s magnetopause: Dependence on the inflow Alfvén speed and magnetic shear. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40, 4475-4480 (2013).
- Pilecki, B., D. Graczyk, G. Pietrzyński, W. Gieren, I.B. Thompson, W.L. Freedman, V. Scowcroft, B.F. Madore, A. Udalski, I. Soszyński, P. Konorski, R. Smolec, N. Nardetto, G. Bono, P.G. Moroni, J. Storm and A. Gaienne: Physical parameters and the

- projection factor of the classical Cepheid in the binary system OGLE-LMC-CEP-0227. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 436(2), 953-967 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. X. Physics of the hot gas in the Coma cluster. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A140 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. XI. The gas content of dark matter halos: the Sunyaev-Zeldovich-stellar mass relation for locally brightest galaxies. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A52 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. IX. Detection of the Galactic haze with Planck. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A139 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. III. The relation between galaxy cluster mass and Sunyaev-Zeldovich signal. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A129 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. V. Pressure profiles of galaxy clusters from the Sunyaev-Zeldovich effect. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A131 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. VI. The dynamical structure of PLCKG214.6+37.0, a Planck discovered triple system of galaxy clusters. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A132 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. VIII. Filaments between interacting clusters. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A134 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. IV. The XMM-Newton validation programme for new Planck galaxy clusters. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A130 (2013).
- Planck Collaboration, P.A.R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, ..., H. Böhringer, ..., G. Chon, et al.: Planck intermediate results. II. Comparison of Sunyaev-Zeldovich measurements from Planck and from the Arcminute Microkelvin Imager for 11 galaxy clusters. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A128 (2013).
- Plewa, P.M., M. Schartmann and A. Burkert: Dynamics of gas and dust clouds in active galactic nuclei. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, L127-L130 (2013).
- Ponti, G., M. Cappi, E. Costantini, S. Bianchi, J.S. Kaastra, B. De Marco, R.P. Fender, P.-O. Petrucci, G.A. Kriss, K.C. Steenbrugge, N. Arav, E. Behar, G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Dadina, J. Ebrero, P. Lubinski, M. Mehdipour, S. Paltani, C. Pinto and F. Tombesi: Multiwavelength campaign on Mrk 509 XI. Reverberation of the Fe $K\alpha$ line. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549 (2013).
- Poole, G.B., C. Blake, D. Parkinson, S. Brough, M. Colless, C. Contreras, W. Couch, D.J. Croton, S. Croom, T. Davis, M.J. Drinkwater, K. Forster, D. Gilbank, M. Gladders, K. Glazebrook, B. Jelliffe, R.J. Jurek, I.-h. Li, B. Madore, D.C. Martin, K. Pimbblet, M. Pracy, R. Sharp, E. Wisnioski, D. Woods, T.K. Wyder and H.K.C. Yee: The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: probing the epoch of radiation domination using large-scale structure. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 1902-1912 (2013).
- Popel, S.I., G.E. Morfill, P.K. Shukla and H. Thomas: Waves in a dusty plasma over the illuminated part of the Moon. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 79(SI 06), 1071-1074 (2013).
- Poutanen, J., S. Fabrika, A.F. Valeev, O. Sholukhova and J. Greiner: On the association of the ultraluminous X-ray sources in the Antennae galaxies with young stellar clusters. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 506-519 (2013).

- Powell, L.C., F. Bournaud, D. Chapon and R. Teyssier: Beyond the nuclear starburst? Clustered star formation in major mergers. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 1028-1042 (2013).
- Prieto, M., M.C. Eliche-Moral, M. Balcells, D. Cristóbal-Hornillos, P. Erwin, D. Abreu, L. Domínguez-Palmero, A. Hempel, C. López-Sanjuan, R. Guzmán, P.G. Pérez-González, G. Barro, J. Gallego and J. Zamorano: Evolutionary paths among different red galaxy types at $0.3 < z < 1.5$ and the late buildup of massive E-S0s through major mergers. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 999-1019 (2013).
- Prinz, T. and W. Becker: Supernova remnant G296.7-0.9 in X-rays. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A33, (2013).
- Pustyl'nik, M.Y., L. Hou, A.V. Ivlev, L.M. Vasilyak, L. Couédel, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill and V.E. Fortov: High-voltage nanosecond pulses in a low-pressure radio-frequency discharge. *Physical Review E* 87, 063105 (2013).
- Pustyl'nik, M.Y., L. Hou, A.V. Ivlev, L.M. Vasilyak, L. Couédel, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill and V.E. Fortov: Publisher's Note: High-voltage nanosecond pulses in a low-pressure radio-frequency discharge [Phys. Rev. E 87, 063105 (2013)]. *Physical Review E* 87, 069906 (2013).
- Qi, C., K.I. Öberg, D.J. Wilner, P. D'Alessio, E. Bergin, S.M. Andrews, G.A. Blake, M.R. Hogerheijde and E.F. van Dishoeck: Imaging of the CO Snow Line in a Solar Nebula Analog. *Science* 341, 630-632 (2013).
- Radović, M.K., Č.A. Maluckov, J.P. Karamarković, S.A. Rančev and S.D. Mitic: Break-down voltage distributions in Ne-filled diode at 1.33 mbar with corona appearance in pre-breakdown regime. *Brazilian Journal of Physics*, 43(3), 145-151 (2013).
- Räth, C., T. Baum, R. Monetti, I. Sidorenko, P. Wolf, F. Eckstein, M. Matsuura, E.-M. Lochmüller, P.K. Zysset, E.J. Rummeny, T.M. Link and J.S. Bauer: Scaling relations between trabecular bone volume fraction and microstructure at different skeletal sites. *Bone*, 57(2), 377-383 (2013).
- Raimundo, S., R. Davies, P. Gandhi, A. Fabian, R. Canning and V. Ivanov: The black hole and central stellar population of MCG-6-30-15. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 2294-2306 (2013).
- Rakic, O., J. Schaye, C.C. Steidel, C.M. Booth, C. Dalla Vecchia and G.C. Rudie: A measurement of galaxy halo mass from the surrounding H I Ly α absorption. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 433(4), 3103-3114 (2013).
- Ranalli, P., A. Comastri, C. Vignali, F.J. Carrera, N. Cappelluti, R. Gilli, S. Puccetti, W.N. Brandt, H. Brunner, M. Brusa, I. Georgantopoulos, K. Iwasawa and V. Mainieri: The XMM deep survey in the CDF-S. III. Point source catalogue and number counts in the hard X-rays. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A42 (2013).
- Rangel, C., K. Nandra, E.S. Laird and P. Orange: X-ray properties of BzK-selected galaxies in the deepest X-ray fields. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 3089-3103 (2013).
- Rea, N., P. Esposito, J.A. Pons, R. Turolla, D.F. Torres, G.L. Israel, A. Possenti, M. Burgay, D. Viganò, A. Papitto, R. Perna, L. Stella, G. Ponti, F.K. Baganoff, D. Haggard, A. Camero-Arranz, S. Zane, A. Minter, S. Mereghetti, A. Tiengo, R. Schödel, M. Feroci, R. Mignani and D. Götz: A Strongly Magnetized Pulsar within the Grasp of the Milky Way's Supermassive Black Hole. *Ap. J. Lett.* 775, L34 (2013).
- Reichardt, C.L., B. Stalder, L.E. Bleem, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: Galaxy Clusters Discovered via the Sunyaev-Zel'dovich Effect in the First 720 Square Degrees of the South Pole Telescope Survey. *Ap. J.* 763, 127 (2013).
- Remus, R.-S., A. Burkert, K. Dolag, P.H. Johansson, T. Naab, L. Oser and J. Thomas: The Dark Halo - Spheroid Conspiracy and the Origin of Elliptical Galaxies. *Ap. J.*

- Ricci, C., S. Paltani, H. Awaki, P.-O. Petrucci, Y. Ueda and M. Brightman: Luminosity-dependent unification of active galactic nuclei and the X-ray Baldwin effect. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A29 (2013).
- Ritter, A., L. Andricek, T. Kleinohl, C. Koffmane, F. Lütticke, C. Marinas, H.-G. Moser, J. Ninkovic, R. Richter, G. Schaller, M. Schnecke and F. Schopper: Investigations on radiation hardness of DEPFET sensors for the Belle II detector. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. (A)* 730, 79-83 (2013).
- Rizzuto, A.C., M.J. Ireland, J.G. Robertson, Y. Kok, P.G. Tuthill, B.A. Warrington, X. Haubois, W.J. Tango, B. Norris, T. ten Brummelaar, A.L. Kraus, A. Jacob, C. Laliberte-Houdeville: Long-baseline interferometric multiplicity survey of the Sco-Cen OB association. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 1694-1707 (2013).
- Rosario, D.J., B. Trakhtenbrot, D. Lutz, H. Netzer, J.R. Trump, J.D. Silverman, M. Schramm, E. Lusso, S. Berta, A. Bongiorno, M. Brusa, N.M. Förster-Schreiber, R. Genzel, S. Lilly, B. Magnelli, V. Mainieri, R. Maiolino, A. Merloni, M. Mignoli, R. Nordon, P. Popesso, M. Salvato, P. Santini, L.J. Tacconi and G. Zamorani: The mean star-forming properties of QSO host galaxies. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A72 (2013).
- Rosario, D.J., L. Burtscher, R. Davies, R. Genzel, D. Lutz and L.J. Tacconi: The Mid-infrared Emission of Narrow-line Active Galactic Nuclei: Star Formation, Nuclear Activity, and Two Populations Revealed by Wise. *Ap. J.* 778, 94 (2013).
- Rosario, D.J., M. Mozena, S. Wuyts, K. Nandra, A. Koekemoer, E. McGrath, N.P. Hathi, A. Dekel, J. Donley, J.S. Dunlop, S.M. Faber, H. Ferguson, M. Giavalisco, N. Grogin, Y. Guo, D.D. Kocevski, D.C. Koo, E. Laird, J. Newman, C. Rangel and R. Somerville: X-Ray Selected AGN Host Galaxies are Similar to Inactive Galaxies out to $z = 3$: Results from CANDELS/CDF-S. *Ap. J.* 763, 59 (2013).
- Rosario, D.J., P. Santini, D. Lutz, H. Netzer, F.E. Bauer, S. Berta, B. Magnelli, P. Popesso, D.M. Alexander, W.N. Brandt, R. Genzel, R. Maiolino, J.R. Mullaney, R. Nordon, A. Saintonge, L. Tacconi and S. Wuyts: Nuclear Activity is More Prevalent in Star-forming Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 771, 63 (2013).
- Rosotti, G.P., B. Ercolano, J.E. Owen and P.J. Armitage: The interplay between X-ray photoevaporation and planet formation. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 430(2), 1392-1401 (2013).
- Ross, A.J., W.J. Percival, A. Carnero, G.-b. Zhao, M. Manera, A. Raccanelli, E. Aubourg, D. Bizyaev, H. Brewington, J. Brinkmann, J.R. Brownstein, A.J. Cuesta, L.A.N. da Costa, D.J. Eisenstein, G. Ebelke, H. Guo, J.-C. Hamilton, M.V. Magaña, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, C. Maraston, F. Montesano, R.C. Nichol, D. Oravetz, K. Pan, F. Prada, A.G. Sánchez, L. Samushia, D.J. Schlegel, D.P. Schneider, H.-J. Seo, A. Sheldon, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, M.E.C. Swanson, D. Thomas, J.L. Tinker, R. Tojeiro and I. Zehavi: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III DR9 Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: constraints on primordial non-Gaussianity. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1116-1127 (2013).
- Roy, R., B. Kumar, J.R. Maund, P. Schady, E.F. Olivares, D. Malesani, G. Leloudas, S. Nandi, N. Tanvir, D. Milisavljevic, J. Hjorth, K. Misra, B. Kumar, S.B. Pandey, R. Sagar and H.C. Chandola: SN 2007uy - metamorphosis of an aspheric Type Ib explosion. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 2032-2050 (2013).
- Rusli, S.P., J. Thomas, R.P. Saglia, M. Fabricius, P. Erwin, R. Bender, N. Nowak, C.H. Lee, A. Riffeser and R. Sharp: The Influence of Dark Matter Halos on Dynamical Estimates of Black Hole Mass: 10 New Measurements for High- σ Early-type Galaxies. *Astron. J.* 146, 45 (2013).
- Rusli, S.P., P. Erwin, R.P. Saglia, J. Thomas, M. Fabricius, R. Bender and N. Nowak: Depleted Galaxy Cores and Dynamical Black Hole Masses. *Astron. J.* 146, 160 (2013).

- Saha, K. and O. Gerhard: Secular evolution and cylindrical rotation in boxy/peanut bulges: impact of initially rotating classical bulges. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 2039-2046 (2013).
- Saha, K. and T. Naab: Spinning dark matter haloes promote bar formation. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 434(2), 1287-1299 (2013).
- Saha, K., D. Pfenniger and R.E. Taam: Meridional tilt of the stellar velocity ellipsoid during bar buckling instability. *Ap. J.* 764(2): 123, pp. 1-13 (2013).
- Saha, K. and A.W. Maciejewski: Spontaneous formation of double bars in dark-matter-dominated galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Soc. Letters*, 433(1), L44-L48 (2013).
- Saintonge, A., D. Lutz, R. Genzel, B. Magnelli, R. Nordon, L.J. Tacconi, A.J. Baker, K. Bandara, S. Berta, N.M. Förster Schreiber, A. Poglitsch, E. Sturm, E. Wuyts and S. Wuyts: Validation of the Equilibrium Model for Galaxy Evolution to $z \sim 3$ through Molecular Gas and Dust Observations of Lensed Star-forming Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 778, 2 (2013).
- Sakamoto, T., E. Troja, K. Aoki, ..., S. Foley, et al.: Identifying the location in the host galaxy of the short GRB 111117A with the Chandra subarcsecond position. *Ap. J.* 766(1): 41, pp. 1-12 (2013).
- Salyk, C., G.J. Herczeg, J.M. Brown, G.A. Blake, K.M. Pontoppidan and E.F. van Dishoeck: Measuring Protoplanetary Disk Accretion with H I Pfund β . *Ap. J.* 769, 21 (2013). Salvaterra, R., U. Maio, B. Ciardi and M.A. Campisi: Simulating high- z gamma-ray burst host galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 429(3), 2718-2726 (2013).
- San José-García, I., J.C. Mottram, L.E. Kristensen, E.F. van Dishoeck, U.A. Yildiz, F.F.S. van der Tak, F. Herpin, R. Visser, C. McCoey, F. Wyrowski, J. Braine and D. Johnstone: Herschel-HIFI observations of high-J CO and isotopologues in star-forming regions: from low to high mass. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A125 (2013).
- Sanders, J.S. and A.C. Fabian: Velocity width measurements of the coolest X-ray emitting material in the cores of clusters, groups and elliptical galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 2727-2738 (2013).
- Sanders, J.S., A.C. Fabian, E. Churazov, A.A. Schekochihin, A. Simionescu, S.A. Walker and N. Werner: Linear Structures in the Core of the Coma Cluster of Galaxies. *Science* 341, 1365-1368 (2013).
- Santangelo, G., B. Nisini, S. Antonucci, C. Codella, S. Cabrit, T. Giannini, G. Herczeg, R. Liseau, M. Tafalla and E.F. van Dishoeck: Herschel-PACS observations of shocked gas associated with the jets of L1448 and L1157. *Astron. Astrophys.* 557, A22 (2013).
- Santos, J.S., B. Altieri, P. Popesso, V. Strazzullo, I. Valtchanov, S. Berta, H. Böhringer, L. Conversi, R. Demarco, A.C. Edge, C. Lidman, D. Lutz, L. Metcalfe, C.R. Mullis, I. Pintos-Castro, M. Sánchez-Portal, T.D. Rawle, P. Rosati, A.M. Swinbank and M. Tanaka: Dust-obscured star formation in the outskirts of XMMU J2235.3-2557, a massive galaxy cluster at $z = 1.4$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 1287-1299 (2013).
- Saro, A., J.J. Mohr, G. Bazin and K. Dolag: Toward Unbiased Galaxy Cluster Masses from Line-of-sight Velocity Dispersions. *Ap. J.* 772, 47 (2013).
- Sarzi, M., K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, A. Crocker, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, N. Scott, P. Serra, L.M. Young and A.-M. Weijmans: The ATLAS^{3D} project — XIX. The hot gas content of early-type galaxies: fast versus slow rotators. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 432(3), 1845-1861 (2013).
- Savaglio, S. and U. Grothkopf: Swift Publication Statistics: A Comparison With Other Major Observatories. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 125, 287-294 (2013).

- Sbarrato, T., G. Ghisellini, M. Nardini, G. Tagliaferri, J. Greiner, A. Rau and P. Schady: Blazar candidates beyond redshift 4 observed with GROND. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 2182-2193 (2013).
- Sbarrato, T., G. Tagliaferri, G. Ghisellini, M. Perri, S. Puccetti, M. Balokovi, M. Nardini, D. Stern, S.E. Boggs, W.N. Brandt, F.E. Christensen, P. Giommi, J. Greiner, C.J. Hailey, F.A. Harrison, T. Hovatta, G.M. Madejski, A. Rau, P. Schady, V. Sudilovsky, C.M. Urry and W.W. Zhang: NuSTAR Detection of the Blazar B2 1023+25 at Redshift 5.3. *Ap. J.* 777, 147 (2013).
- Schmidt, K.B., H.-W. Rix, E. da Cunha, G.B. Brammer, T.J. Cox, P. van Dokkum, N.M. Förster Schreiber, M. Franx, M. Fumagalli, P. Jonsson, B. Lundgren, M.V. Maseda, I. Momcheva, E.J. Nelson, R.E. Skelton, A. van der Wel and K.E. Whitaker: The spatial extent and distribution of star formation in 3D-HST mergers at $z \sim 1.5$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 285-300 (2013).
- Schneider, E.E., C.D. Impey, J.R. Trump and M. Salvato: Steps Toward Unveiling the True Population of Active Galactic Nuclei: Photometric Characterization of Active Galactic Nuclei in COSMOS. *Ap. J.* 766, 123 (2013).
- Schwabe, M. and D.B. Graves: Simulating the dynamics of complex plasmas. *Phys. Rev. (E)* 88, 023101, (2013).
- Schwabe, M.: Collective effects in complex/dusty plasmas. *Journal of Postdoctoral Research* 1, 35-40 (2013).
- Schönenbach, T., G. Caspar, P.O. Hess, T. Boller, A. Müller, M. Schäfer and W. Greiner: Experimental tests of pseudo-complex General Relativity. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 2999-3009 (2013).
- Scott, N., M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, Verdoes G. Kleijn, M. Bois, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, A. Crocker, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, P. Serra, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: The ATLAS^{3D} project — XXI. Correlations between gradients of local escape velocity and stellar populations in early-type galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 432(3), 1894-1913 (2013).
- Scoville, N. and A. Burkert: The Galactic Center Cloud G2 — a Young Low-mass Star with a Stellar Wind. *Ap. J.* 768, 108 (2013).
- Scoville, N., S. Arnouts, H. Aussel, A. Benson, A. Bongiorno, K. Bundy, M.A.A. Calvo, P. Capak, M. Carollo, F. Civano, J. Dunlop, M. Elvis, A. Faisst, A. Finoguenov, H. Fu, M. Giavalisco, Q. Guo, O. Ilbert, A. Iovino, M. Kajisawa, J. Kartaltepe, A. Leauthaud, O. Le Fèvre, E. Le Floch, S.J. Lilly, C.T.-C. Liu, S. Manohar, R. Massey, D. Masters, H.J. McCracken, B. Mobasher, Y.-J. Peng, A. Renzini, J. Rhodes, M. Salvato, D.B. Sanders, B.D. Sarvestani, C. Scarlata, E. Schinnerer, K. Sheth, P.L. Shopbell, V. Smolčić, Y. Taniguchi, J.E. Taylor, S.D.M. White and L. Yan: Evolution of Galaxies and Their Environments at $z = 0.1-3$ in COSMOS. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 206, 3 (2013).
- Scóccola, C.G., A.G. Sánchez, J.A. Rubiño-Martín, R. Génova-Santos, R. Rebolo, A.J. Ross, W.J. Percival, M. Manera, D. Bizyaev, J.R. Brownstein, G. Ebelke, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, D. Oravetz, K. Pan, D.P. Schneider and A. Simmons: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: constraints on the time variation of fundamental constants from the large-scale two-point correlation function. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 1792-1807 (2013).
- Send, S., A. Abboud, R. Hartmann, M. Huth, W. Leitenberger, N. Pashniak, J. Schmidt, L. Strüder and U. Pietsch: Characterization of a pnCCD for applications with synchrotron radiation. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. (A)* 711, 132-142 (2013).
- Serra, P., B. Koribalski, P.-A. Duc, T. Oosterloo, R.M. McDermid, L. Michel-Dansac, E.

- Emsellem, J.-C. Cuillandre, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, A.F. Crocker, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnović, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R. Morganti, T. Naab, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: Discovery of a giant HI tail in the galaxy group HCG 44. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 370-380 (2013).
- Simionescu, A., N. Werner, O. Urban, S.W. Allen, A.C. Fabian, A. Mantz, K. Matsushita, P.E.J. Nulsen, J.S. Sanders, T. Sasaki, T. Sato, Y. Takei and S.A. Walker: Thermodynamics of the Coma Cluster Outskirts. *Ap. J.* 775, 4 (2013).
- Singer, L.P., S.B. Cenko, M.M. Kasliwal, D.A. Perley, E.O. Ofek, D.A. Brown, P.E. Nugent, S.R. Kulkarni, A. Corsi, D.A. Frail, E. Bellm, J. Mulchaey, I. Arcavi, T. Barlow, J.S. Bloom, Y. Cao, N. Gehrels, A. Horesh, F.J. Masci, J. McEnery, A. Rau, J.A. Surace and O. Yaron: Discovery and Redshift of an Optical Afterglow in 71 deg²: iPTF13bxl and GRB 130702A. *Ap. J. Lett.* 776, L34 (2013).
- Sobral, D., I. Smail, P.N. Best, J.E. Geach, Y. Matsuda, J.P. Stott, M. Cirasuolo and J. Kurk: A large H α survey at $z = 2.23, 1.47, 0.84$ and 0.40 : the 11 Gyr evolution of star-forming galaxies from HiZELS. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1128-1146 (2013).
- Stasyszyn, F.A., K. Dolag and A.M. Beck: A divergence-cleaning scheme for cosmological SPMHD simulations. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 428(1), 13-27 (2013).
- Stalder, B., J. Ruel, R. Šuhada, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: SPT-CL J0205-5829: A $z = 1.32$ Evolved Massive Galaxy Cluster in the South Pole Telescope Sunyaev-Zel'dovich Effect Survey. *Ap. J.* 763, 93 (2013).
- Steele, P.R., R.P. Saglia, M.R. Burleigh, T.R. Marsh, B.T. Gänsicke, K. Lawrie, M. Cappetta, J. Girven and R. Napiwotzki: NLTT 5306: the shortest period detached white dwarf+brown dwarf binary. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 429, 3492-3500 (2013).
- Stierwalt, S., L. Armus, J.A. Surace, H. Inami, A.O. Petric, T. Diaz-Santos, S. Haan, V. Charmandaris, J. Howell, D.C. Kim, J. Marshall, J.M. Mazzarella, H.W.W. Spoon, S. Veilleux, A. Evans, D.B. Sanders, P. Appleton, G. Bothun, C.R. Bridge, B. Chan, D. Frayer, K. Iwasawa, L.J. Kewley, S. Lord, B.F. Madore, J.E. Melbourne, E.J. Murphy, J.A. Rich, B. Schulz, E. Sturm, T. Vavilkin and K. Xu: Mid-infrared Properties of Nearby Luminous Infrared Galaxies. I. Spitzer Infrared Spectrograph Spectra for the GOALS Sample. *Ap. J. Supp. Ser.* 206, 1 (2013).
- Story, K.T., C.L. Reichardt, Z. Hou, ..., J.J. Mohr, et al.: A Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Damping Tail from the 2500-Square-Degree SPT-SZ Survey. *Ap. J.* 779, 86 (2013).
- Sturm, B., J. Bouwman, T. Henning, N.J. Evans, L.B.F.M. Waters, E.F. van Dishoeck, J.D. Green, J. Olofsson, G. Meeus, K. Maaskant, C. Dominik, J.C. Augereau, G.D. Mulders, B. Acke, B. Merin and G.J. Herczeg: The 69 μm forsterite band in spectra of protoplanetary disks. Results from the Herschel DIGIT programme. *Astron. Astrophys.* 553, A5 (2013).
- Sturm, R., D. Drašković, M.D. Filipović, F. Haberl, J. Collier, E.J. Crawford, M. Ehle, A. De Horta, W. Pietsch, N.F.H. Tothill and G. Wong: Active galactic nuclei behind the SMC selected from radio and X-ray surveys. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A101 (2013).
- Sturm, R., F. Haberl, L.M. Oskinova, M.P.E. Schurch, V. Hénault-Brunet, J.S. Gallagher and A. Udalski: Long-term evolution of the neutron-star spin period of SXP 1062. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A139 (2013).
- Sturm, R., F. Haberl, W. Pietsch and A. Udalski: RX J0123.4-7321, a Be/X-ray binary in the wing of the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A96 (2013).
- Sturm, R., F. Haberl, W. Pietsch, J. Ballet, D. Hatzidimitriou, D.A.H. Buckley, M. Coe, M. Ehle, M.D. Filipović, N. La Palombara and A. Tiengo: The XMM-Newton survey of the Small Magellanic Cloud: The X-ray point-source catalogue. *Astron. Astrophys.*

- Sudilovsky, V., J. Greiner, A. Rau, M. Salvato, S. Savaglio, S.D. Vergani, P. Schady, J. Elliott, T. Krühler, D.A. Kann, S. Klose, A. Rossi, R. Filgas and S. Schmid: Clustering of galaxies around gamma-ray burst sight-lines. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A143 (2013).
- Summa, A., A. Ulyanov, M. Kromer, S. Boyer, F.K. Röpke, S.A. Sim, I.R. Seitenzahl, M. Fink, K. Mannheim, R. Pakmor, F. Ciaraldi-Schoolmann, R. Diehl, K. Maeda and W. Hillebrandt: Gamma-ray diagnostics of Type Ia supernovae. Predictions of observables from three-dimensional modeling. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A67 (2013).
- Symeonidis, M., J. Kartaltepe, M. Salvato, A. Bongiorno, M. Brusa, M.J. Page, O. Ilbert, D. Sanders and A. v. d. Wel: AGN in dusty hosts: implications for galaxy evolution. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 1015-1022 (2013).
- Symeonidis, M., M. Vaccari, S. Berta, M.J. Page, D. Lutz, V. Arumugam, H. Aussel, J. Bock, A. Boselli, V. Buat, P.L. Capak, D.L. Clements, A. Conley, L. Conversi, A. Cooray, C.D. Dowell, D. Farrah, A. Franceschini, E. Giovannoli, J. Glenn, M. Griffin, E. Hatziminaoglou, H.-S. Hwang, E. Ibar, O. Ilbert, R.J. Ivison, E.L. Floc'h, S. Lilly, J.S. Kartaltepe, B. Magnelli, G. Magdis, L. Marchetti, H.T. Nguyen, R. Nordon, B. O'Halloran, S.J. Oliver, A. Omont, A. Papageorgiou, H. Patel, C.P. Pearson, I. Pérez-Fournon, M. Pohlen, P. Popesso, F. Pozzi, D. Rigopoulou, L. Riguccini, D. Rosario, I.G. Roseboom, M. Rowan-Robinson, M. Salvato, B. Schulz, D. Scott, N. Seymour, D.L. Shupe, A.J. Smith, I. Valtchanov, L. Wang, C.K. Xu, M. Zemcov and S. Wuyts: The Herschel census of infrared SEDs through cosmic time. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 2317-2340 (2013).
- Sánchez, A.G., E.A. Kazin, F. Beutler, C.-H. Chuang, A.J. Cuesta, D.J. Eisenstein, M. Manera, F. Montesano, R.C. Nichol, N. Padmanabhan, W. Percival, F. Prada, A.J. Ross, D.J. Schlegel, J. Tinker, R. Tojeiro, D.H. Weinberg, X. Xu, J. Brinkmann, J.R. Brownstein, D.P. Schneider and D. Thomas: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: cosmological constraints from the full shape of the clustering wedges. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 1202-1222 (2013).
- Tacconi, L.J., R. Neri, R. Genzel, F. Combes, A. Bolatto, M.C. Cooper, S. Wuyts, F. Bournaud, A. Burkert, J. Comerford, P. Cox, M. Davis, N.M. Förster Schreiber, S. García-Burillo, J. Gracia-Carpio, D. Lutz, T. Naab, S. Newman, A. Omont, A. Saintonge, K. Shapiro Griffin, A. Shapley, A. Sternberg and B. Weiner: Phibss: Molecular Gas Content and Scaling Relations in $z \sim 1-3$ Massive, Main-sequence Star-forming Galaxies. *Ap. J.* 768, 74 (2013).
- Tacconi-Garman, L.E. and E. Sturm: 3.3 μm PAH observations of the central kiloparsecs of Centaurus A. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A139 (2013).
- Tafalla, M., R. Liseau, B. Nisini, R. Bachiller, J. Santiago-García, E.F. van Dishoeck, L.E. Kristensen, G.J. Herczeg and U.A. Yildiz: High-pressure, low-abundance water in bipolar outflows. Results from a Herschel-WISH survey. *Astron. Astrophys.* 551, A116 (2013).
- Tanaka, M., A. Finoguenov, M. Mirkazemi, D.J. Wilman, J.S. Mulchaey, Y. Ueda, Y. Xue, W.N. Brandt and N. Cappelluti: An X-Ray Detected Group of Quiescent Early-Type Galaxies at $z = 1.6$ in the Chandra Deep Field South. *Publ. Astron. Soc. Jpn.* 65, 17 (2013).
- Tanaka, M., S. Toft, D. Marchesini, A. Zirm, C. De Breuck, T. Kodama, Y. Koyama, J. Kurk and I. Tanaka: On the Formation Timescale of Massive Cluster Ellipticals Based on Deep Near-infrared Spectroscopy at $z \sim 2$. *Ap. J.* 772, 113 (2013).
- Tanaka, Y.: An Unscheduled Journey: From Cosmic Rays into Cosmic X-Rays. *Annual Review* 51, 1-20 (2013).
- Teng, S.H., S. Veilleux and A.J. Baker: Green Bank Telescope detection of polarization-dependent H I absorption and H I outflows in local ULIRGs and quasars. *Ap. J.*

765(2): 95, pp. 1-18 (2013).

- Thomas, D., O. Steele, C. Maraston, J. Johansson, A. Beifiori, J. Pforr, G. Strömbäck, C.A. Tremonti, D. Wake, D. Bizyaev, A. Bolton, H. Brewington, J.R. Brownstein, J. Comparat, J.-P. Kneib, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, D. Oravetz, K. Pan, J.K. Parejko, D.P. Schneider, A. Shelden, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, M. Tanaka, B.A. Weaver and R. Yan: Stellar velocity dispersions and emission line properties of SDSS-III/BOSS galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 431, 1383-1397 (2013).
- Thöne, C.C., J.P.U. Fynbo, P. Goldoni, A.P. de Ugarte, S. Campana, S.D. Vergani, S. Covino, T. Krühler, L. Kaper, N. Tanvir, T. Zafar, V. D'Elia, J. Gorosabel, J. Greiner, P. Groot, F. Hammer, P. Jakobsson, S. Klose, A.J. Levan, B. Milvang-Jensen, A.G. Nicuesa, E. Palazzi, S. Piranomonte, G. Tagliaferri, D. Watson, K. Wiersema and R.A.M.J. Wijers: GRB 100219A with X-shooter - abundances in a galaxy at $z=4.7$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 3590-3606 (2013).
- Tierney, D., M.S. Briggs, G. Fitzpatrick, V.L. Chaplin, S. Foley, S. McBreen, V. Connaughton, S. Xiong, D. Byrne, M. Carr, P.N. Bhat, G.J. Fishman, J. Greiner, R.M. Kippen, C.A. Meegan, W.S. Paciesas, R.D. Preece, A. von Kienlin and C. Wilson-Hodge: Fluence distribution of terrestrial gamma ray flashes observed by the Fermi Gamma-ray Burst Monitor. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 6644-6650 (2013).
- Tierney, D., S. McBreen, R.D. Preece, G. Fitzpatrick, S. Foley, S. Guiriec, E. Bissaldi, M.S. Briggs, J.M. Burgess, V. Connaughton, A. Goldstein, J. Greiner, D. Gruber, C. Kouveliotou, S. McGlynn, W.S. Paciesas, V. Pelassa and A. von Kienlin: Anomalies in low-energy gamma-ray burst spectra with the Fermi Gamma-ray Burst Monitor. *Astron. Astrophys.* 550, A102 (2013).
- Trümper, J.E., K. Dennerl, N.D. Kylafis, Ü. Ertan and A. Zezas: An Accretion Model for the Anomalous X-Ray Pulsar 4U 0142+61. *Ap. J.* 764, 49 (2013).
- Ulubay-Siddiki, A., H. Bartko and O. Gerhard: On the possibility of a warped disc origin of the inclined stellar discs at the Galactic Centre. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 428, 1986-2000 (2013).
- Usui, F., T. Kasuga, S. Hasegawa, M. Ishiguro, D. Kuroda, T.G. Müller, T. Ootsubo and H. Matsuhara: Albedo Properties of Main Belt Asteroids Based on the All-Sky Survey of the Infrared Astronomical Satellite AKARI. *Ap. J.* 762, 56 (2013).
- Valtchanov, I., B. Altieri, S. Berta, E. Chapin, D. Coia, L. Conversi, H. Dannerbauer, H. Domínguez-Sánchez, T.D. Rawle, M. Sánchez-Portal, J.S. Santos and S. Temporin: Serendipitous detection of an overdensity of Herschel-SPIRE 250 μm sources south of MRC 1138-26. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2505-2514 (2013).
- van der Marel, N., E.F. van Dishoeck, S. Bruderer, T. Birnstiel, P. Pinilla, C.P. Dullemond, T.A. van Kempen, M. Schmalzl, J.M. Brown, G.J. Herczeg, G.S. Mathews and V. Geers: A Major Asymmetric Dust Trap in a Transition Disk. *Science* 340, 1199-1202 (2013).
- van der Marel, N., L.E. Kristensen, R. Visser, J.C. Mottram, U.A. Yildiz and E.F. van Dishoeck: Outflow forces of low-mass embedded objects in Ophiuchus: a quantitative comparison of analysis methods. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A76 (2013).
- van der Tak, F.F.S., L. Chavarría, F. Herpin, F. Wyrowski, C.M. Walmsley, E.F. van Dishoeck, A.O. Benz, E.A. Bergin, P. Caselli, M.R. Hogerheijde, D. Johnstone, L.E. Kristensen, R. Liseau, B. Nisini and M. Tafalla: Water in star-forming regions with Herschel (WISH). IV. A survey of low-J H_2O line profiles toward high-mass protostars. *Astron. Astrophys.* 554, A83 (2013).
- van Dishoeck, E.F., E. Herbst and D.A. Neufeld: Interstellar Water Chemistry: From Laboratory to Observations. *Chemical Reviews* 113, 9043-9085 (2013).
- van Dokkum, P.G., J. Leja, E.J. Nelson, S. Patel, R.E. Skelton, I. Momcheva, G. Brammer,

- K.E. Whitaker, B. Lundgren, M. Fumagalli, C. Conroy, N.M. Förster Schreiber, M. Franx, M. Kriek, I. Labbé, D. Marchesini, H.-W. Rix, A. van der Wel, A. and S. Wuyts: The assembly of Milky Way-like galaxies since $z \sim 2.5$. *Ap. J. Lett.* 771, L35 (2013).
- van Dokkum, P.G., J. Leja, E.J. Nelson, S. Patel, R.E. Skelton, I. Momcheva, G. Brammer, K.E. Whitaker, B. Lundgren, M. Fumagalli, C. Conroy, N. Förster Schreiber, M. Franx, M. Kriek, I. Labbe, D. Marchesini, H.-W. Rix, A. van der Wel and S. Wuyts: The assembly of Milky-Way-like galaxies since $z \sim 2.5$. *Ap. J. Lett.* 771, 35-42 (2013).
- Vasilopoulos, G., P. Maggi, F. Haberl, R. Sturm, W. Pietsch, E.S. Bartlett and M.J. Coe: Swift J053041.9-665426, a new Be/X-ray binary pulsar in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A74 (2013).
- Veilleux, S., M. Meléndez, E. Sturm, J. Gracia-Carpio, J. Fischer, E. González-Alfonso, A. Contursi, D. Lutz, A. Poglitsch, R. Davies, R. Genzel, L. Tacconi, J.A. de Jong, A. Sternberg, H. Netzer, S. Hailey-Dunsheath, A. Verma, D.S.N. Rupke, R. Maiolino, S.H. Teng and E. Polisensky: Fast Molecular Outflows in Luminous Galaxy Mergers: Evidence for Quasar Feedback from Herschel. *Ap. J.* 776, 27 (2013).
- Veilleux, S., M. Trippe, F. Hamann, D.S.N. Rupke, T.M. Tripp, H. Netzer, D. Lutz, K.R. Sembach, H. Krug, S.H. Teng, R. Genzel, R. Maiolino, E. Sturm and L. Tacconi: The Surprising Absence of Absorption in the Far-ultraviolet Spectrum of Mrk 231. *Ap. J.* 764, 15 (2013).
- Villar-Martín, M., M. Rodríguez, G. Drouart, B. Emonts, L. Colina, A. Humphrey, S. García Burillo, J. Graciá Carpio, P. Planesas, M. Pérez Torres and S. Arribas: Molecular gas in type 2 quasars at $z \sim 0.2-0.3$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 978-991 (2013).
- Visser, R., J.K. Jørgensen, L.E. Kristensen, E.F. van Dishoeck and E.A. Bergin: Hot Water in the Inner 100 AU of the Class 0 Protostar NGC 1333 IRAS2A. *Ap. J.* 769, 19 (2013).
- Vitale, M., M. Mignoli, A. Cimatti, ..., A. Bongiorno, ..., K. Caputi, et al.: Investigating the relationship between AGN activity and stellar mass in zCOSMOS galaxies at $0 < z < 1$ using emission-line diagnostic diagrams. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556: A11, pp. 1-20 (2013).
- Vito, F., C. Vignali, R. Gilli, A. Comastri, K. Iwasawa, W.N. Brandt, D.M. Alexander, M. Brusa, B. Lehmer, F.E. Bauer, D.P. Schneider, Y.Q. Xue and B. Luo: The high-redshift ($z > 3$) active galactic nucleus population in the 4-Ms Chandra Deep Field-South. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 428(1), 354-369 (2013).
- Vollmer, B. and R. Davies: The quenching of star formation in accretion-driven clumpy turbulent tori of active galactic nuclei. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A31, (2013).
- Volonteri, M., M. Sikora, J.-P. Lasota and A. Merloni: The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei and their Spins. *Ap. J.* 775, 94 (2013).
- von Glasow, W., M.G.H. Krause, J. Sommer-Larsen and A. Burkert: Galactic winds — how to launch galactic outflows in typical Lyman-break galaxies. *Mon. Not. R. Soc.*, 434(2), 1151-1170 (2013).
- Walker, S.A., A.C. Fabian and J.S. Sanders: An XMM-Newton view of the merging activity in the Centaurus cluster. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 3221-3230 (2013).
- Walker, S.A., A.C. Fabian, J.S. Sanders, A. Simionescu and Y. Tawara: X-ray exploration of the outskirts of the nearby Centaurus cluster using Suzaku and Chandra. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 432, 554-569 (2013).
- Wampfler, S.F., S. Bruderer, A. Karska, G.J. Herczeg, E.F. van Dishoeck, L.E. Kristensen, J.R. Goicoechea, A.O. Benz, S.D. Doty, C. McCoey, A. Baudry, T. Giannini and B. Larsson: OH far-infrared emission from low- and intermediate-mass protostars surveyed with Herschel-PAC. *Astron. Astrophys.* 552, A56 (2013).

- Wegg, C. and O. Gerhard: Mapping the three-dimensional density of the Galactic bulge with VVV red clump stars. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 435, 1874-1887 (2013).
- Weißmann, A., H. Böhringer and G. Chon: Probing the evolution of the substructure frequency in galaxy clusters up to $z \sim 1$. *Astron. Astrophys.* 555, A147 (2013).
- Weißmann, A., H. Böhringer, R. Šuhada and S. Ameglio: Studying the properties of galaxy cluster morphology estimators. *Astron. Astrophys.* 549, A19 (2013).
- Welz, C., S. Becker, Y.-F. Li, T. Shimizu, J. Jeon, S. Schwenk-Zieger, H.M. Thomas, G. Isbary, G.E. Morfill, U. Harréus and J.L. Zimmermann: Effects of cold atmospheric plasma on mucosal tissue culture. *Journal of Physics D Applied Physics* 46, 045401 (2013).
- Willis, J.P., N. Clerc, M.N. Bremer, M. Pierre, C. Adami, O. Ilbert, B. Maughan, S. Maurogordato, F. Pacaud, I. Valtchanov, L. Chiappetti, K. Thanjavur, S. Gwyn, E.R. Stanway and C. Winkworth: Distant galaxy clusters in the XMM Large Scale Structure survey. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 430, 134-156 (2013).
- Wilman, D.J., F. Fontanot, G. De Lucia, P. Erwin and P. Monaco: The hierarchical origins of observed galaxy morphology. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 433, 2986-3004 (2013).
- Wisnioski, E., K. Glazebrook, C. Blake and A.M. Swinbank: Dust properties of clumpy disc galaxies at $z \sim 1.3$ with Herschel-SPIRE. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 266-274 (2013).
- Woerner, L., A.V. Ivlev, L. Couédel, P. Huber, M. Schwabe, T. Hagl, M. Mikikian, L. Boufendi, A. Skvortsov, A.M. Lipaev, V.I. Molotkov, O.F. Petrov, V.E. Fortov, H.M. Thomas and G.E. Morfill: The effect of a direct current field on the microparticle charge in the plasma afterglow. *Phys. Plasmas* 20, 123702, (2013).
- Wuyts, S., N.M. Förster Schreiber, E.J. Nelson, P.G. van Dokkum, G. Brammer, Y.-Y. Chang, S.M. Faber, H.C. Ferguson, M. Franx, M. Fumagalli, R. Genzel, N.A. Grogin, D.D. Kocevski, A.M. Koekemoer, B. Lundgren, D. Lutz, E.J. McGrath, I. Momcheva, D. Rosario, R.E. Skelton, L.J. Tacconi, A. van der Wel and K.E. Whitaker: A CANDELS-3D-HST synergy: Resolved Star Formation Patterns at $0.7 < z < 1.5$. *Ap. J.* 779, 135 (2013).
- Yildiz, U.A., K. Acharyya, P.F. Goldsmith, E.F. van Dishoeck, G. Melnick, R. Snell, R. Liseau, J.-H. Chen, L. Pagani, E. Bergin, P. Caselli, E. Herbst, L.E. Kristensen, R. Visser, D.C. Lis and M. Gerin: Deep observations of O2 toward a low-mass protostar with Herschel-HIFI. *Astron. Astrophys.* 558, A58 (2013).
- Yildiz, U.A., L.E. Kristensen, E.F. van Dishoeck, I. San José-García, A. Karska, D. Harsono, M. Tafalla, A. Fuente, R. Visser, J.K. Jørgensen and M.R. Hogerheijde: High-J CO survey of low-mass protostars observed with Herschel-HIFI. *Astron. Astrophys.* 556, A89 (2013).
- Yan, X., J. Labelle, G. Haerendel, M. Spasojevic, N. Bunch, D.I. Golden, H.U. Frey and A.T. Weatherwax: Dayside auroral hiss observed at South Pole Station. *J. Geophys. Res. (Space Phys.)* 118, 1220-1230 (2013).
- Yaroshenko, V.V., S.A. Khrapak and G.E. Morfill: Relationship between the ion drag and electric forces in dense dust clouds. *Phys. Plasmas* 20, 043703 (2013).
- Yaroshenko, V.V., S.A. Khrapak, H.M. Thomas and G.E. Morfill: Dust Density Waves in Weak Electric Fields: Effect of the Dust Number Density. *IEEE Trans. Plasma Sci.* 41, 2446-2450 (2013).
- Zauderer, B.A., E. Berger, R. Margutti, A.J. Levan, F. Olivares E., D.A. Perley, W. Fong, A. Horesh, A.C. Updike, J. Greiner, N.R. Tanvir, T. Laskar, R. Chornock, A.M. Soderberg, K.M. Menten, E. Nakar, J. Carpenter, P. Chandra, A.J. Castro-Tirado, M. Bremer, J. Gorosabel, S. Guziy, D. Pérez-Ramírez and J.M. Winters: Illuminating the Darkest Gamma-Ray Bursts with Radio Observations. *Ap. J.* 767, 161 (2013).

- Zendejas Dominguez, J., J. Koppenhoefer, R.P. Saglia, J.L. Birkby, S.T. Hodgkin, G. Kovács, D.J. Pinfield, B. Sipöcz, D. Barrado, R. Bender, C. del Burgo, M. Cappetta, E.L. Martín, S.V. Nefs, A. Riffeser and P. Steele: Searching for transits in the Wide Field Camera Transit Survey with difference-imaging light curves. *Astron. Astrophys.* 560, A92 (2013).
- Zhao, G.-B., S. Saito, W.J. Percival, A.J. Ross, F. Montesano, M. Viel, D.P. Schneider, M. Manera, J. Miralda-Escudé, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, N.P. Ross, L. Samushia, A.G. Sánchez, M.E.C. Swanson, D. Thomas, R. Tojeiro, C. Yèche and D.G. York: The clustering of galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: weighing the neutrino mass using the galaxy power spectrum of the CMASS sample. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 436, 2038-2053 (2013).
- Zhukhovitskii, D.I., A.V. Ivlev, V.E. Fortov and G.E. Morfill: Onset of cavity deformation upon subsonic motion of a projectile in a fluid complex plasma. *Physical Review E* 87, 063108 (2013).
- Ziparo, F., P. Popesso, A. Biviano, A. Finoguenov, S. Wuyts, D. Wilman, M. Salvato, M. Tanaka, O. Ilbert, K. Nandra, D. Lutz, D. Elbaz, M. Dickinson, B. Altieri, H. Aussel, S. Berta, A. Cimatti, D. Fadda, R. Genzel, E. Le Flo'ch, B. Magnelli, R. Nordon, A. Poglitsch, F. Pozzi, M.S. Portal, L. Tacconi, F.E. Bauer, W.N. Brandt, N. Cappelluti, M.C. Cooper and J.S. Mulchaey: The lack of star formation gradients in galaxy groups up to $z \sim 1.6$. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* 434, 3089-3103 (2013).
- Zitrin, A., M. Meneghetti, K. Umetsu, T. Broadhurst, M. Bartelmann, R. Bouwens, L. Bradley, M. Carrasco, D. Coe, H. Ford, D. Kelson, A.M. Koekemoer, E. Medezinski, J. Moustakas, L.A. Moustakas, M. Nonino, M. Postman, P. Rosati, G. Seidel, S. Seitz, I. Sendra, X. Shu, J. Vega and W. Zheng: CLASH: The Enhanced Lensing Efficiency of the Highly Elongated Merging Cluster MACS J0416.1-2403. *Ap. J. Lett.* 762, L30 (2013).

7.2 Instrumentelle Veröffentlichungen

- Aboud, A., S. Send, N. Pashniak, W. Leitenberger, S. Ihle, M. Huth, R. Hartmann, L. Strüder and U. Pietsch: Sub-pixel resolution of a pnCCD for X-ray white beam applications. *Journal of Instrumentation* 8, 5005P (2013).
- Batic, M., G. Hoff, M.G. Pia, P. Saracco and G. Weidenspointner: Validation of Geant4 Simulation of Electron Energy Deposition. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science* 60, 2934-2957 (2013).
- Bavdaz, M., E. Wille, K. Wallace, ..., V. Burwitz, et al.: X-ray optics developments at ESA. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88610L 12 pp. (2013).
- Breunig, E., P. Friedrich and A. Winter: Shape control of modular x-ray optics during integration and alignment: concepts and recent experiments at MPE. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88610Z 9 pp. (2013).
- Brucalassi, A., F. Grupp, F. Lang, L. Wang, C. Franik, H. Kellerm, S.M. Hu, U. Hopp and R. Bender: Pressure and temperature stabilization of an existing Échelle spectrograph IV. In Proc. of „Techniques and Instrumentation for Detection of Exoplanets VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S. Shaklan. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8864E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88641H 8 pp. (2013).

- Burwitz, V., M. Bavdaz, G. Pareschi, M. Collon, W. Burkert, D. Spiga, G. Hartner, M. Ackermann, B. Menz and M. Civitani: In focus measurements of IXO type optics using the new PANTER x-ray test facility extension. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O’Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88611J 10 pp. (2013).
- Burwitz, V., P. Predehl, H. Bräuninger, W. Burkert, K. Dennerl, J. Eder, P. Friedrich, M. Fürmetz, G. Grisoni, G. Hartner, F. Marioni, B. Menz, E. Pfeffermann and G. Valsecchi: Status of the eROSITA Telescope testing and calibrating the x-ray mirror assemblies. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O’Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88610J 10 pp. (2013).
- Civitani, M., M. Ghigo, S. Basso, L. Proserpio, D. Spiga, B. Salmaso, G. Pareschi, G. Tagliaferri, V. Burwitz, G. Hartner, B. Menz, M. Bavdaz and E. Wille: Direct hot slumping and accurate integration process to manufacture prototypal x-ray optical units made of glass. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O’Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 886110 24 pp. (2013).
- Collon, M.J., M. Ackermann, R. Günther, G. Vacanti, M.W. Beijersbergen, M. Bavdaz, E. Wille, K. Wallace, J. Haneveld, M. Olde Riekerink, A. Koelewijn, C. van Baren, P. Müller, M. Krumrey, V. Burwitz, G. Sironi and M. Ghigo: Aberration-free silicon pore x-ray optics. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O’Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88610M 11 pp. (2013).
- Ghigo, M., L. Proserpio, S. Basso, O. Citterio, M.M. Civitani, G. Pareschi, B. Salmaso, G. Sironi, D. Spiga, G. Tagliaferri, G. Vecchi, A. Zambra, G. Parodi, F. Martelli, D. Gallieni, M. Tintori, M. Bavdaz, E. Wille, I. Ferrario and V. Burwitz: Slumping technique for the manufacturing of a representative x-ray grazing incidence mirror module for future space missions. In Proc. of „Optifab 2013“, Rochester, USA, 2013. (Eds.) J.L. Bentley, M. Pfaff. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8884E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88841Q 14 pp. (2013).
- Granato, S., R. Andritschke, J. Elbs, N. Meidinger, L. Strüder, G. Weidenspointner, M. Krumrey and F. Scholze: Characterization of eROSITA PNCCDs. IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science 60, 3150-3157 (2013).
- Grupp, F., E. Prieto, N. Geis, A. Bode, R. Katterloher, C. Bodendorf, M. Becker, S. Bogner and R. Bender: A tolerancing approach taking into account the interferometric alignment scheme of the EUCLID NISP space optics. In Proc. of „UV/Optical/IR Space Telescopes and Instruments: Innovative Technologies and Concepts VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) H.A. MacEwen, J.B. Breckinridge. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8860E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88600G 11 pp. (2013).
- Grupp, F., N. Geis, R. Katterloher and R. Bender: Radiation damage to six selected optical materials. In Proc. of „UV/Optical/IR Space Telescopes and Instruments: Innovative Technologies and Concepts VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) H.A. MacEwen, J.B. Breckinridge. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8860E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88600N 11 pp. (2013).
- Hauf, S., M. Kuster, M. Batic, Z.W. Bell, D.H.H. Hoffmann, P.M. Lang, S. Neff, M.G. Pia, G. Weidenspointner and A. Zoglauer: Radioactive Decays in Geant4. IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science 60, 2966-2983 (2013).

- Hauf, S., M. Kuster, M. Batic, Z.W. Bell, D.H.H. Hoffmann, P.M. Lang, S. Neff, M.G. Pia, G. Weidenspointner and A. Zoglauer: Validation of Geant4-Based Radioactive Decay Simulation. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science* 60, 2984-2997 (2013).
- Koppenhoefer, J., R.P. Saglia and A. Riffeser: MDia and POTS. The munich difference imaging analysis for the pre-OmegaTrans project. *Experimental Astronomy* 35, 329-336 (2013).
- Manghisoni, M., D. Comotti, E. Quartieri, P. Fischer and M. Porro: Pixel-Level Charge and Current Injection Circuit for High Accuracy Calibration of the DSSC Chip at the European XFEL. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science* 60, 3852-3861 (2013).
- Meidinger, N., R. Andritschke, F. Aschauer, W. Bornemann, V. Emberger, T. Eraerds, M. Fürmetz, O. Hälker, G. Hartner, W. Kink, S. Müller, D. Pietschner, P. Predehl, J. Reiffers, S. Walther and G. Weidenspointner: Progress of the x-ray CCD camera development for the eROSITA telescope. In Proc. of „UV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Space Instrumentation for Astronomy XVIII“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) O.H. Siegmund. *SPIE Conference Proceedings* 8859E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88590B 12 pp. (2013).
- Menz, B., C. Braig, H. Bräuninger, V. Burwitz, G. Hartner and P. Predehl: Characterising x-ray optics with a collimated x-ray beam: the zone plate approach. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. *SPIE Conference Proceedings* 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88611L 6 pp. (2013).
- Menz, B., H. Bräuninger, W. Burkert, V. Burwitz, P. Friedrich and G. Hartner: Alignment of eROSITA like mirrors at the PANTER x-ray test facility. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. *SPIE Conference Proceedings* 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88611I 8 pp. (2013).
- Nielbock, M., T. Müller, U. Klaas, B. Altieri, Z. Balog, N. Billot, H. Linz, K. Okumura, M. Sánchez-Portal and M. Sauvage: The Herschel PACS photometer calibration. A time dependent flux calibration for the PACS chopped point-source photometry AOT mode. *Experimental Astronomy* 36, 631-660 (2013).
- Porro, M., D. Bianchi, G. De Vita, R. Hartmann, G. Hauser, S. Herrmann, L. Strüder and A. Wassatsch: VERITAS: A 128-Channel ASIC for the Readout of pnCCDs and DEPFET Arrays for X-Ray Imaging, Spectroscopy and XFEL Applications. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science* 60, 446-455 (2013).
- Saglia, R.P., J. Snigula, R. Senger and R. Bender: Implementation of PhotoZ under AstroWISE. A photometric redshift code for large datasets. *Experimental Astronomy* 35, 337-344 (2013).
- Soffitta, P., E. Costa, E. Del Monte, S. Fabiani, F. Muleri, A. Rubini, D. Spiga, G. Tagliaferri, G. Pareschi, S. Basso, O. Citterio, R. Bellazzini, A. Brez, L. de Ruvo, M. Minuti, M. Pinchera, C. Sgró, G. Spandre, V. Burwitz, W. Burkert, B. Menz and G. Hartner: The gas pixel detector at the focus of an x-ray optics. In Proc. of „UV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Space Instrumentation for Astronomy XVIII“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) O.H. Siegmund. *SPIE Conference Proceedings* 8859E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88590N 9 pp. (2013).
- Soffitta, P., X. Barcons, R. Bellazzini, ..., V. Burwitz, et al.: XIPE: the X-ray imaging polarimetry explorer. *Experimental Astronomy* 36, 523-567 (2013).
- Spiga, D., S. Basso, M. Bavdaz, V. Burwitz, M. Civitani, O. Citterio, M. Ghigo, G. Hartner, B. Menz, G. Pareschi, L. Proserpio, B. Salmaso, G. Tagliaferri and E. Wille: Profile reconstruction of grazing-incidence x-ray mirrors from intra-focal x-ray full imaging. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. *SPIE Conference Proceedings* 8861E,

SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88611F 17 pp. (2013).

Tiedemann, L., E. Breunig, V. Burwitz, M. Fürmetz, G. Hartner, W. Kink, B. Menz, P. Predehl, H.-P. Röser, M. Schlecker and G. Valsecchi: The development of the μ RÖSI X-ray telescope. In Proc. of „UV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Space Instrumentation for Astronomy XVIII“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) O.H. Siegmund. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8859E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 885905 14 pp. (2013).

Winter, A., E. Breunig, V. Burwitz, P. Friedrich, G. Hartner, B. Menz and L. Proserpio: Light-weight glass mirror systems for future x-ray telescopes. In Proc. of „Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy VI“, San Diego, USA, 2013. (Eds.) S.L. O'Dell, G. Pareschi. SPIE Conference Proceedings 8861E, SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA USA, id. 88610Q 10 pp. (2013).

7.3 Konferenzbeiträge

Referierte Proceedings

Barry, J.A., A.B. Galvin, M. Popecki, B. Klecker, H. Kucharek, K. Simunac, C.J. Farrugia, J.G. Luhmann and L.K. Jian: Analysis of suprathermal proton events observed by STEREO/PLASTIC focusing on the observation of bow shock/magnetospheric events. In Proc. of „Solar Wind 13“, Big Island (Hawaii), USA, 2012. (Eds.) G.P. Zank, J. Borovsky, R. Bruno, et al. AIP Conf. Proc. 1539, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY USA, 382-385 (2013).

Klecker, B.: Current understanding of SEP acceleration and propagation. Journal of Physics Conf. Ser. 409, 012015 (2013).

Popecki, M.A., B. Klecker, K.D.C. Simunac, A.B. Galvin and H. Kucharek: On the variability of He+ suprathermal tails. In Proc. of „Solar Wind 13“, Big Island (Hawaii), USA, 2012. (Eds.) G.P. Zank, J. Borovsky, R. Bruno, et al. AIP. Conf. Proc. 1539, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY USA, 255-258 (2013).

Raimundo, S., R. Davies, P. Gandhi, A. Fabian, R. Canning and V. Ivanov: Probing the inner regions of MCG-06-30-15: the link between AGN activity and star formation. In: Proceedings of „Nuclei of Seyfert galaxies and QSOs - Central engine & conditions of star formation“, MPIfR, Bonn, 2012. (Eds.) S. Komossa, A. Eckart, J. Zuther. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=1690>), (2013).

Rosario, D.J., D. Lutz and PEP Consortium: Star-formation in active galaxies to $z \sim 2$: a perspective from Herschel studies. In: Proceedings of „Nuclei of Seyfert galaxies and QSOs - Central engine & conditions of star formation“, MPIfR, Bonn, 2012. (Eds.) S. Komossa, A. Eckart, J. Zuther. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=1690>), (2013).

Schartmann, M., A. Burkert, C. Alig, S. Gillessen, R. Genzel, F. Eisenhauer, T. Fritz and A. Ballone: Simulations of the origin and fate of the Galactic Center cloud G2. In: Proceedings of „Nuclei of Seyfert galaxies and QSOs - Central engine & conditions of star formation“, MPIfR, Bonn, 2012. (Eds.) S. Komossa, A. Eckart, J. Zuther. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=1690>), (2013).

Skinner, G., P. Jean, J. Knoedlseder, P. von Ballmoos, M. Leising, P. Milne and G. Weidenspointner: The 511 keV sky as seen by INTEGRAL/SPI, CGRO-OSSE and GRS/SMM combined. In: Proceedings of „The 9th INTEGRAL Workshop“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) A. Goldwurm, F. Lebrun, C. Winkler. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=176>), (2013).

- Villforth, C., F. Hamann, A. Koekemoer, D. Rosario, T. Hamilton, E. McGrath, A. van der Wel, Y. Chang and Y. Guo: Morphologies of low-redshift AGN host galaxies: what role does AGN luminosity play? In: Proceedings of „Nuclei of Seyfert galaxies and QSOs - Central engine & conditions of star formation“, MPIFR, Bonn, 2012. (Eds.) S. Komossa, A. Eckart, J. Zuther. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=1690>), (2013).
- Zhang, X.-L., D. Gruber, J. Kiener and A. von Kienlin: INTEGRAL/SPI and Fermi/GBM Observations of the 2012 March 7th Solar Flares. In: Proceedings of „The 9th INTEGRAL Workshop“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) A. Goldwurm, F. Lebrun, C. Winkler. Proceedings of Science, published online (<http://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=176>), (2013).

Nicht-referierte Proceedings

- Aguirre, P., A.J. Baker, F. Menanteau, D. Lutz and L.J. Tacconi: High resolution near-infrared imaging of submillimeter galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 53-54 (2013).
- Aird, J., A. Comastri, M. Brusa, N. Cappelluti, A. Moretti, E. Vanzella, M. Volonteri, D. Alexander, J.M. Afonso, F. Fiore, I. Georgantopoulos, K. Iwasawa, A. Merloni, K. Nandra, R. Salvaterra, M. Salvato, P. Severgnini, K. Schawinski, F. Shankar, C. Vignali, F. Vito: The formation and growth of the earliest supermassive black holes. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Akylas, A., I. Georgantopoulos, A. Georgakakis, M. Brightman and K. Nandra: An online tool for fitting the X-ray background and estimating the contribution of Compton-thick AGN. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 679 (2013).
- Alatalo, K., K.E. Nyland, G. Graves, S. Deustua, J. Wrobel, L.M. Young, T.A. Davis, M. Bureau, E. Bayet, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, P.T. de Zeeuw, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovic, H. Kuntschner, S. Martín, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra and A. Weijmans: AGN Feedback Driven Molecular Outflow in NGC 1266. In Proc. of „IAUS 290: Feeding compact objects: Accretion on all scales“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) T. Belloni, M. Mendez, C. Zhang, S. Zhang. Proc. IAU 290, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 175-176 (2013).
- Alatalo, K., K.E. Nyland, G. Graves, S. Deustua, L.M. Young, T.A. Davis, A.F. Crocker, M. Bureau, E. Bayet, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, P.T. de Zeeuw, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovic, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra and A. Weijmans: Quenching of Star Formation in Molecular Outflow Host NGC 1266. In Proc. of „IAUS 292: Molecular Gas, Dust, and Star Formation in Galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) T. Wong, J. Ott. Proc. IAU 292, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 371-371 (2013).
- Arnaboldi, M., A. Longobardi, O. Gerhard and S. Okamura: The planetary nebulae luminosity function and distances to the Virgo, Hydra i, and Coma Clusters. In Proc. of „IAUS 289: Advancing the physics of cosmic distances“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) R. de Grijs, G. Bono. Proc. IAU 289, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 287-291 (2013).
- Barret, D., K. Nandra, X. Barcons, A. Fabian, J.W. den Herder, L. Piro, M. Watson, J. Aird, G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Cappi, F. Carrera, A. Comastri, E. Costantini, J. Croston, A. Decourchelle, C. Done, M. Dovciak, S. Etti, A. Finoguenov, A. Georgakakis, P. Jonker, J. Kaastra, G. Matt, C. Motch, P. O'Brien, G. Pareschi, E.

- Pointecouteau, G. Pratt, G. Rauw, T. Reiprich, J. Sanders, S. Sciortino, R. Willingale and J. Wilms: Athena+: The first Deep Universe X-ray Observatory. In Proc. of „Annual meeting of the French Society of Astronomy and Astrophysics“, Montpellier, France, 2013. (Eds.) L. Cambresy, F. Martins, E. Nuss, A. Palacios. In: SF2A-2013, 447-453 (2013).
- Batic, M., M.G. Pia, P. Saracco and G. Weidenspointner: PIXE simulation: Models, methods and technologies. In Proc. of „Application of Accelerators in Research and Industry“, Fort Worth, USA, 2012. (Eds.) F.D. McDaniel, B.L. Doyle, G.A. Glass,. AIP. Conf. Proc. 1525, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY USA, 288-294 (2013).
- Becker, W.: Neutron star science with combining radio and X-ray data, Pathway to the Square Kilometre Array (The German White Paper). (Eds.) H.R. Klöckner, M. Kramer, H. Falcke, et al. Max-Planck-Institut für Radioastronomie, Bonn, published online, 109-111 (2013).
- Bik, A., T. Henning, A. Stolte, W. Brandner, D.A. Gouliermis, M. Gennaro, A. Pasquali, B. Rochau, H. Beuther, N. Ageorges, W. Seifert, Y. Wang and N. Kudryavtseva: Age spread in galactic star forming region W3 Main. In Proc. of „370 Years of Astronomy in Utrecht“, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2012. (Eds.) G. Pugliese, A. de Koter and M. Wijburg. ASP Conf. Ser. 470, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 367-371 (2013).
- Birkby, J.L., M. Cappetta, P. Cruz, J. Koppenhoefer, O. Ivanyuk, A. Mustill, S.T. Hodgkin, D.J. Pinfield, B. Sipöcz, G. Kovács, R. Saglia and Y. Pavlenko: WTS-2 b: Too close for comfort?. In Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. EPJ Web of Conferences 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 01004 (2013).
- Bois, M., E. Emsellem, F. Bournaud, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, P.-A. Duc, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovi, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, A.-M. Weijmans and L.M. Young: Simulations of Binary Galaxy Mergers and the Link with Fast Rotators, Slow Rotators, and Kinematically Distinct Cores. In Proc. of „Galaxy Mergers“. (Eds.) W.-H. Sun, C.K. Xu, N.Z. Scoville, and D.B. Sander. ASP Conf. Ser. 477, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 97 (2013).
- Brucalassi, A., L. Pasquini, M.T. Ruiz, P. Bonifacio, C. Lovis, R. Saglia, C. Melo, K. Biazzo, S. Randich and L. Bedin: Solar Stars and Planets in Open Clusters*. In Proc. of „New Quests in Stellar Astrophysics III“, Puerto Vallarta, Mexico, 2012. (Eds.) M. Chavez, E. Bertone, O. Vega and V. De la Luz. ASP Conf. Ser. 472, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 121 (2013).
- Busoni, L., M. Bonaglia, L. Carbonaro, T. Mazzoni, J. Antichi, S. Esposito, G. Orban de Xivry and S. Rabien: Integration and laboratory characterization of the ARGOS laser guide star wavefront sensors. In Proc. of „Third AO4ELT Conference“, Firenze, Italy, 2013. (Eds.) S. Esposito, L. Fini. Published online (<http://ao4elt3.sciencesconf.org/>), id. # 92 (2013).
- Cappi, M., C. Done, E. Behar, S. Bianchi, V. Braito, E. Costantini, M. Dadina, C. Feruglio, F. Fiore, S. Gallagher, P. Gandhi, N. Grosso, J. Kaastra, A. King, A. Lobban, R. Maiolino, E. Piconcelli, G. Ponti, D. Porquet, K. Pounds, D. Proga, P. Ranalli, J. Reeves, G. Risaliti, P. Rodriguez Hidalgo, E. Rovilos, S. Sim, G. Stewart, F. Tombesi, T.G. Tsuru, S. Vaughan, D. Wang, D. Worrall: Astrophysics of feedback in local AGN. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Cappetta, M., R.P. Saglia, J.L. Birkby, J. Koppenhoefer, D.J. Pinfield, S.T. Hodgkin, P. Cruz, G. Kovács and B. Sipöcz: WTS1 b: The first planet detected in the WFCAM Transit Survey. An inflated hot-Jupiter in a 3.35 day orbit around a late F-star. In

- Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. EPJ Web of Conferences 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 01003 (2013).
- Chang, Y.-Y., A. van der Wel, H.-W. Rix, S. Wuyts, S. Zibetti, B. Ramkumar and B. Holden: Shaping Galaxies: Internal Structure of the $z \sim 2$ Galaxy Population. In Proc. of „Galaxy Mergers“. (Eds.) W.-H. Sun, C.K. Xu, N.Z. Scoville, and D.B. Sander. ASP Conf. Ser. 477, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 199 (2013).
- Corsini, E.M., G.A. Wegner, J. Thomas, R.P. Saglia, R. Bender and S.B. Pu: Further evidence for large central mass-to-light ratios in massive early-type galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 225-228 (2013).
- Croston, J.H., J.S. Sanders, S. Heinz, M.J. Hardcastle, I. Zhuravleva, L. Birzan, R.G. Bower, M. Brüggen, E. Churazov, A.C. Edge, S. Etori, A.C. Fabian, A. Finoguenov, J. Kaastra, M. Gaspari, M. Gitti, P.E.J. Nulsen, B.R. McNamara, E. Pointecouteau, T.J. Ponman, G.W. Pratt, D.A. Rafferty, T.H. Reiprich, D. Sijacki, D.M. Worrall, R.P. Kraft, I. McCarthy, M. Wise: AGN feedback in galaxy clusters and groups. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Dalla Vecchia, C., S. Khochfar and J. Schaye: The First Billion Years simulation project. Galactic outflows and metal enrichment. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 17-20 (2013).
- Davis, T.A., K. Alatalo, M. Bureau, L. Young, L. Blitz, A. Crocker, E. Bayet, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, P.-A. Duc, P.T. de Zeeuw, E. Emsellem, J. Falcon-Barroso, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovic, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra and A. Weijmans: Revealing the origin of the cold ISM in massive early-type galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 324-327 (2013).
- De Marco, B.: Soft X-ray lags and the correlation with black hole mass in radio quiet AGN. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 703 (2013).
- Dovciak, M., G. Matt, S. Bianchi, T. Boller, L. Brenneman, M. Bursa, A. D’Ai, T. di Salvo, B. de Marco, R. Goosmann, V. Karas, K. Iwasawa, E. Kara, J. Miller, G. Miniutti, I. Papadakis, P.-O. Petrucci, G. Ponti, D. Porquet, Ch. Reynolds, G. Risaliti, A. Rozanska, L. Zampieri, A. Zezas, A. Young: The close environments of supermassive black holes. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Duc, P.-A., J.-C. Cuillandre, K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, P. Côté, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, E. Emsellem, L. Ferrarese, E. Ferriere, S. Gwyn, S. Khochfar, D. Krajnovic, H. Kuntschner, P.-Y. Lablanche, R.M. McDermid, L. Michel-Dansac, R. Morganti, T. Naab, T. Oosterloo, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, A. Weijmans and L.M. Young: Probing the mass assembly of massive nearby galaxies with deep imaging. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 358-361 (2013).
- Eliche-Moral, M.C., M. Prieto, M. Balcells, D. Abreu, G. Barro, D. Cristóbal-Hornillos, L. Domínguez Palmero, P. Erwin, J. Gallego, R. Guzmán, A. Hempel, C. López-Sanjuan, P.G. Pérez-González and J. Zamorano: The evolutionary paths among galaxy types on the Red Sequence at $0.3 < z < 1.5$. In Proc. of „Fourth Science Meeting with the GTC“, Santa Cruz de la Palma, Spain, 2011. (Eds.) C. Muñoz-Tuñón, J.M. Rodríguez-

- Espinosa. *RevMexAA* 42, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 24-25 (2013).
- Ettori, S., G.W. Pratt, J. de Plaa, D. Eckert, J. Nevalainen, E.S. Battistelli, S. Borgani, J.H. Croston, A. Finoguenov, J. Kaastra, M. Gaspari, F. Gastaldello, M. Gitti, S. Molendi, E. Pointecouteau, T.J. Ponman, T.H. Reiprich, M. Roncarelli, M. Rossetti, J.S. Sanders, M. Sun, G. Trinchieri, F. Vazza, M. Arnaud, H. Böhringer, F. Brighenti, H. Dahle, S. De Grandi, J.J. Mohr, A. Moretti, S. Schindler: The astrophysics of galaxy groups and clusters. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Filgas, R.: Tackling the afterglow forward-shock model with GROND. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. *EAS Publ. Ser.* 61, European Astronomical Society, 223-227 (2013).
- Freundlich, J., F. Combes, L.J. Tacconi, M.C. Cooper, R. Genzel and R. Neri: Star formation efficiency at high z and subgalactic scales. In Proc. of „Annual meeting of the French Society of Astronomy and Astrophysics“, Montpellier, France, 2013. (Eds.) L. Cambresy, F. Martins, E. Nuss, A. Palacios. In: *SF2A-2013*, 343-346 (2013).
- Gallego, J., M. Prieto, M.C. Eliche-Moral, M. Balcells, D. Cristóbal-Hornillos, P. Erwin, D. Abreu, L. Domínguez-Palmero, A. Hempel, C. López-Sanjuan, R. Guzmán, P.G. Pérez-González, G. Barro and J. Zamorano: Evolutionary paths among different red galaxy types at $0.3 < z < 1.5$ and the build-up of massive E-S0's. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. *Proc. IAU 295*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 176-176 (2013).
- Georgakakis, A., F. Carrera, G. Lanzuisi, M. Brightman, J. Buchner, J. Aird, M. Page, M. Cappi, J. Afonso, A. Alonso-Herrero, L. Ballo, X. Barcons, M.T. Ceballos, A. Comastri, I. Georgantopoulos, S. Mateos, K. Nandra, D. Rosario, M. Salvato, K. Schawinski, P. Severgnini and C. Vignali: Understanding the build-up of supermassive black holes and galaxies at the heyday of the Universe. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Gerhard, O.: Dark matter in massive galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. *Proc. IAU 295*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 211-220 (2013).
- Gillessen, S., F. Eisenhauer, T.K. Fritz, O. Pfuhl, T. Ott and R. Genzel: The distance to the Galactic Center. In Proc. of „IAUS 289: Advancing the physics of cosmic distances“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) R. de Grijs, G. Bono. *Proc. IAU 289*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 29-35 (2013).
- Gillessen, S.: The Black Hole in the Galactic Center. In Proc. of „The 9th LISA Symposium“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) P. Binetruy, G. Auger, and E. Plagnol. *ASP Conf. Ser.* 467, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 81 (2013).
- Guglielmetti, F., H. Böhringer, R. Fischer, P. Rosati and P. Tozzi: Applying the background-source separation algorithm to Chandra deep field south data. In Proc. of „Statistical Challenges in Modern Astronomy V“, Penn State University, USA, 2011. (Eds.) E.D. Feigelson and G.J. Babu. *Statistical Challenges in Modern Astronomy V*, Springer New York, 501-504 (2013).
- Guglielmetti, F., R. Fischer and V. Dose: Background-source separation-not only for astronomical images. In Proc. of „Bayesian Inference and Maximum Entropy Methods in Science and Engineering“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds) U. von Toussaint. *AIP Conf. Proc.* 1553, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY USA, 30-37 (2013).
- Guglielmetti, F., R. Fischer and V. Dose: Bayesian mixture models for poisson astronomical images. In Proc. of „Statistical Challenges in Modern Astronomy V“, Penn State

- University, USA, 2011. (Eds.) E.D. Feigelson, and G.J. Babu. *Statistical Challenges in Modern Astronomy V*, Springer New York, 197-202 (2013).
- Heinz, S. and A. Merloni: Exploring Regimes in Black Hole Scaling. In Proc. of „IAUS 290: Feeding compact objects: Accretion on all scales“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) T. Belloni, M. Mendez, C. Zhang, S. Zhang. Proc. IAU 290, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 29-36 (2013).
- Henze, M., W. Pietsch, F. Haberl, M. Hernanz, G. Sala, M.D. Valle, D. Hatzidimitriou, A. Rau, D.H. Hartmann, V. Burwitz and J. Greiner: Classical Novae as Supersoft X-ray Sources in the Andromeda Galaxy. In Proc. of „IAUS 281: Binary Paths to Type Ia Supernovae Explosion“, Padova, Italy, 2011. (Eds.) R. Di Stefano, M. Orlo. Proc. IAU 281, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 105-112 (2013).
- Hurley, K., A. Rau, A. von Kienlin and X. Zhang: A decade of bursts with the SPI-ACS. In Proc. of „The 9th INTEGRAL Workshop“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) A. Goldwurm, F. Lebrun, C. Winkler. *Proceedings of Science*, published online (2013).
- Hurley, K., I.G. Mitrofanov, D. Golovin, ..., A. von Kienlin, X. Zhang, A. Rau, et al.: The Interplanetary Network. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. *EAS Publ. Ser.* 61, European Astronomical Society, 459-464 (2013).
- Isern, J., P. Jean, R. Diehl, J. Knödseder, A. Domingo, A. Hirschmann, P. Hoefflich, F. Lebrun, M. Renaud, S. Soldi, N. Elias-Rosa, M. Hernanz, B. Kulebi, X. Zhang, C. Badenes, I. Domínguez, D. Garcia-Senz, C. Jordi, G. Lichti, G. Vedrenne and P. von P. Ballmoos: Observations of SN2011fe with INTEGRAL. In Proc. of „The 9th INTEGRAL Workshop“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) A. Goldwurm, F. Lebrun, C. Winkler. *Proceedings of Science*, published online, (2013).
- Jonker, P., P. O’Brien, L. Amati, J.-L. Atteia, S. Campana, P. Evans, R. Fender, C. Kouveliotou, G. Lodato, J. Osborne, L. Piro, A. Rau, N. Tanvir, R. Willingale: Luminous extragalactic transients. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Kaastra, J., P.-O. Petrucci, M. Cappi, N. Arav, E. Behar, S. Bianchi, G. Branduardi-Raymont, E. Costantini, J. Ebrero, J. Kriss, M. Mehdipour, S. Paltani, C. Pinto, G. Ponti, K. Steenbrugge and C. de Vries: Accretion and outflow of gas in Markarian 509. In Proc. of „IAUS 290: Feeding compact objects: Accretion on all scales“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) T. Belloni, M. Mendez, C. Zhang, S. Zhang. Proc. IAU 290, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 45-48 (2013).
- Kaastra, J., A. Finoguenov, F. Nicastro, E. Branchini, J. Schaye, N. Cappelluti, J. Nevalainen, X. Barcons, J. Bregman, J. Croston, K. Dolag, S. Etori, M. Galeazzi, T. Ohashi, L. Piro, E. Pointecouteau, G. Pratt, T. Reiprich, M. Roncarelli, J. Sanders, Y. Takei, E. Ursino: The missing baryons and the warm-hot intergalactic medium. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Koppenhoefer, J., T. Henning, R.P. Saglia, C. Obermeier, S. Kretschmann and N. Nikolov: The Pan-STARRS1 Planet Survey: Overview and first results. In Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. *EPJ Web of Conferences* 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 03002 (2013).
- Kormendy, J.: Supermassive black holes: coevolution (or not) of black holes and host galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 241-253 (2013).
- Kovács, G., S. Hodgkin, B. Sipöcz, D. Pinfield, D. Barrado, J. Birkby, M. Cappelletta, P. Cruz, J. Koppenhoefer, E. Martín, F. Murgas, B. Nefs, R. Saglia and J. Zendejas: Hot Jupiters around M dwarfs. A sensitivity analysis of the WFCAM Transit Survey. In

- Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. EPJ Web of Conferences 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 01002 (2013).
- Krajnovi, D., K. Alatalo, L. Blitz, M. Bois, F. Bournaud, M. Bureau, M. Cappellari, R.L. Davies, T.A. Davis, P.T. de Zeeuw, E. Emsellem, S. Khochfar, H. Kuntschner, R.M. McDermid, R. Morganti, T. Naab, M. Sarzi, N. Scott, P. Serra, A. Weijmans and L.M. Young: Stellar discs in massive galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 314-314 (2013).
- Kümmel, M., J. Koppenhoefer, A. Riffeser, J. Mohr, S. Desai, R. Henderson, K. Paech and M. Wetzstein: Early Photometry Studies for Euclid. In Proc. of „Astronomical Data Analysis Software and Systems XXII“, Champaign, USA, 2012. (Eds.) D.N. Friedel. ASP Conf. Ser. 475, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 357 (2013).
- Martins, F., N.M. Förster Schreiber, F. Eisenhauer and D. Lutz: A large population of red supergiants in the super star cluster NGC 1705-1. In Proc. of „Betelgeuse Workshop 2012“, Paris, France, 2012. (Eds.) P. Kervella, T. Le Bertre and G. Perrin. EAS Publ. Ser. 60, European Astronomical Society, 293-297 (2013).
- Merloni, A. and A. Bongiorno: Accreting SMBH in the COSMOS field: the connection to their host galaxies. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 675 (2013).
- Motch, C., J. Wilms, D. Barret, W. Becker, S. Bogdanov, L. Borin, S. Corbel, E. Cackett, S. Campana, D. de Martino, F. Haberl, J. in't Zand, M. Méndez, R. Mignani, J. Miller, M. Orío, D. Psaltis, N. Rea, J. Rodriguez, A. Rozanska, A. Schwöpe, A. Steiner, N. Webb, L. Zampieri, S. Zane: End points of stellar evolution. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Mueller-Sanchez, F., M. Malkan, E. Hicks and R. Davies: Measuring AGN Feedback Parameters From Seyfert Galaxy Outflows. In: Molecular Gas, Dust, and Star Formation in Galaxies. (Eds.) T. Wong, J. Ott. IAU Symposium Proceedings Vol. 292, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 363-366 (2013).
- Müller, K., H. Ryll, I. Ordavo, M. Schowalter, J. Zweck, H. Soltau, S. Ihle, L. Strüder, K. Volz, P. Potapov and A. Rosenauer: STEM strain analysis at sub-nanometre scale using millisecond frames from a direct electron read-out CCD camera. Journal of Physics Conf. Ser. 471, 012024 (2013).
- Nandra, K., D. Barret, X. Barcons, ..., W. Becker, ..., T. Boller, ..., A. Georgakakis, ..., P. Predehl, ..., M. Salvato, ..., J. Sanders, ..., A. Rau, et al.: A White Paper presenting the science theme motivating the Athena+ mission. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., S. Klose, A. Rossi, S. Schmidl, J. Greiner, D.A. Kann, J. Elliott, F. Olivares E., A. Rau, P. Schady, V. Sudilovsky, T. Krühler, P. Ferrero, S. Schulze, P.M.J. Afonso, R. Filgas and M. Nardini: Short GRB afterglows observed with GROND. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. EAS Publ. Ser. 61, European Astronomical Society, 325-330 (2013).
- Oates, S.R., M.J. Page, M. De Pasquale, P. Schady, A.A. Breeveld, S.T. Holland, N.P.M. Kuin and F.E. Marshall: An intrinsic correlation between GRB optical/UV afterglow brightness and decay rate. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. EAS Publ. Ser. 61, European Astronomical Society, 211-215 (2013).
- Pointecouteau, E., T.H. Reiprich, C. Adami, ..., J. Sanders, ..., H. Boehringer, ..., J. Mohr, et al.: The evolution of galaxy groups and clusters. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).

- Powell, L.C., F. Bournaud, D. Chapon, J. Devriendt, V. Gaibler, S. Khochfar, A. Slyz and R. Teysier: Enhancing and inhibiting star formation: high-resolution simulation studies of the impact of cold accretion, mergers and feedback on individual massive galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 13-16 (2013).
- Ponti, G., M.R. Morris, R. Terrier and A. Goldwurm: Traces of Past Activity in the Galactic Centre. In Proc. of „Cosmic Rays in Star-Forming Environments“, Barcelona, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) D.F. Torres, O. Reimer. *Astrophys. and Space Science Proc.* 34, Springer Berlin, Germany, 331 (2013).
- Predehl, P.: eROSITA. *Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital.* 84, 770-775 (2013).
- Quiros-Pacheco, F., E. Pinna, A. Puglisi, L. Busoni, G. Agapito, S. Rabien and S. Esposito: Pyramid wavefront sensor performance with laser guide stars. In Proc. of „Third AO4ELT Conference“, Firenze, Italy, 2013. (Eds.) S. Esposito, L. Fini. Published online (<http://ao4elt3.sciencesconf.org/>), id. # 15 (2013).
- Raab, W., S. Rabien, W. Gaessler, S. Esposito, J. Antichi, M. Lloyd-Hart, L. Barl, U. Beckmann, M. Bonaglia, J. Borelli, J. Brynnel, P. Buschkamp, L. Busoni, L. Carbonaro, J. Christou, C. Connot, R. Davies, M. Deysenroth, O. Durney, R. Green, H. Gemperlein, V. Gasho, M. Haug, P. Hubbard, S. Ihle, M. Kulas, C. Loose, M. Lehmitz, J. Noenickx, E. Nussbaum, G. Orban de Xivry, A. Quirrenbach, D. Peter, G. Rahmer, M. Rademacher, J. Storm, C. Schwab, V. Vaitheeswaran and J. Ziegleder: Status of ARGOS - The Laser Guide Star System for the LBT. In Proc. of „Third AO4ELT Conference“, Firenze, Italy, 2013. (Eds.) S. Esposito, L. Fini. Published online (<http://ao4elt3.sciencesconf.org/>), id. # 106 (2013).
- Rabien, S., F. Quiros-Pacheco, E. Pinna, L. Busoni and S. Esposito: NA-laser guide star AO with dynamical refocus. In Proc. of „Third AO4ELT Conference“, Firenze, Italy, 2013. (Eds.) S. Esposito, L. Fini. Published online (<http://ao4elt3.sciencesconf.org/>), id. # 110 (2013).
- Rau, A., N. Meidinger, K. Nandra, M. Porro, D. Barret, A. Santangelo, C. Schmid, L. Strüder, C. Tenzer, J. Wilms, C. Amoros, R. Andritschke, F. Aschauer, A. Bähr, B. Günther, M. Fürmetz, B. Ott, E. Perinati, D. Rambaud, J. Reiffers, J. Treis, A. von Kienlin, G. Weidenspointner: The Wide Field Imager (WFI) for Athena. White Paper: „The Hot and Energetic Universe“, published online (<http://www.the-athena-x-ray-observatory.eu/>), (2013).
- Remus, R.-S., A. Burkert, K. Dolag, P.H. Johansson, T. Naab, L. Oser and J. Thomas: The Dark Halo - Spheroid Conspiracy. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 208-208 (2013).
- Rossi, A., S. Klose, P. Ferrero, J. Greiner, A. Updike, D.A. Kann, T. Krühler and A. Nicuesa Guelbenzu: A deep search for the host galaxies of GRBs with no detected optical afterglow. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. *EAS Publ. Ser.* 61, European Astronomical Society, 431-433 (2013).
- Saglia, R. and D. Pinfield: Preface. In Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. *EPJ Web of Conferences* 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 00001 (2013).
- Sartore, N., S. Mereghetti, A. Tiengo, A. De Luca, R. Turolla and F. Haberl: Ten years of XMM-Newton observations of RX J1856.5-3754. *Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital.* 84, 600 (2013).
- Savaglio, S. and U. Grothkopf: Swift Publication Statistics and the Comparison with Other Major Observatories. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“,

- Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. EAS Publ. Ser. 61, European Astronomical Society, 491-493 (2013).
- Savaglio, S.: The Cosmic Evolution of Gamma-Ray Burst Host Galaxies. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. EAS Publ. Ser. 61, European Astronomical Society, 381-389 (2013).
- Sharon, C.E., A.J. Baker, A.I. Harris, D. Lutz and L.J. Tacconi: Spatial Variation of CO Excitation in High- z Galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 292: Molecular Gas, Dust, and Star Formation in Galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) T. Wong, J. Ott. Proc. IAU 292, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 253-253 (2013).
- Slowikowska, A., K. Goździewski, I. Nasiroglu, G. Kanbach, A. Rau and K. Krzeszowski: Investigating AM Her Cataclysmic Variables with the Optical Pulsar Timing Analyzer — OPTIMA. In Proc. of „18th European White Dwarf Workshop“, Cracow, Poland, 2012. (Eds.) J. Krzesinski, G. Stachowski, P. Moskalik, and K. Bajan. ASP Conf. Ser. 469, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, CA USA, 363 (2013).
- Steele, P.R., R.P. Saglia, J. Koppenhoefer, M.R. Burleigh and M. Cappetta: White dwarfs in the WTS: Eclipsing binaries. In Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. EPJ Web of Conferences 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 04001 (2013).
- Sánchez-Ramírez, R., P. Hancock, T. Murphy, A. de Ugarte Postigo, J. Gorosabel, D.A. Kann, C.C. Thöne, A. Lundgren, A. Kamble, S.R. Oates, J.P.U. Fynbo, I. de Gregorio Monsalvo, D. Garcia-Appadoo, S. Martín, N.P.M. Kuin, J. Greiner and A.J. Castro-Tirado: GRB 110715A: Multiwavelength study of the first gamma-ray burst observed with ALMA. In Proc. of „Gamma-ray Bursts: 15 Years of GRB Afterglows“, Malaga, Spain, 2012. (Eds.) A.J. Castro-Tirado, J. Gorosabel, I.H. Park. EAS Publ. Ser. 61, European Astronomical Society, 267-269 (2013).
- Tanaka, Y.: My early days in X-ray astronomy. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 485 (2013).
- Thomas, D., O. Steele, C. Maraston, J. Johansson, A. Beifiori, J. Pforr, G. Strömbäck, C.A. Tremonti and D. Wake: Stellar velocity dispersions and emission line properties of SDSS-III/BOSS galaxies. In Proc. of „IAUS 295: The intriguing life of massive galaxies“, Beijing, China, 2012. (Eds.) D. Thomas, A. Pasquali, I. Ferreras. Proc. IAU 295, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 129-132 (2013).
- Trümper, J.: The history of X-ray astronomy in Germany. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 493 (2013).
- Vito, F., C. Vignali, R. Gilli, A. Comastri, K. Iwasawa, W. Brandt, D. Alexander, M. Brusa, B. Lehmer, F. Bauer, D. Schneider, Y. Xue and B. Luo: The $z > 3$ AGN population in the 4 Ms CDFS. In Proc. of „X-ray astronomy: towards the next 50 years!“, Milano, Italy, 2012. (Eds.) G. Trinchieri, R. Della Ceca. Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 84, 685 (2013).
- Yang, P., S. Hippler, C.P. Deen, W. Brandner, Y. Clénet, T. Henning, A. Huber, S. Kendrew, R. Lenzen, O. Pfuhl and J. Zhu: Characterization of the transmitted near-infrared wavefront error for the GRAVITY/VLTI Coudé Infrared Adaptive Optics System. Optics Express, 21(7), 9069-9080 (2013).
- Zendejas, J., J. Koppenhoefer, R.P. Saglia, J.L. Birkby, S.T. Hodgkin, G. Kovács, D.J. Pinfield and B. Sipöcz: Precision photometry with difference imaging in the WTS. In Proc. of „Hot Planets and Cool Stars“, Garching, Germany, 2012. (Eds.) R. Saglia. EPJ Web of Conferences 47, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, id. 01005 (2013).

7.4 Bücher

- Morfill, G., Y. Baturin, V. Fortov (Eds.): Plasma Research at the Limit - From the International Space Station to Applications on Earth. World Scientific Publishing, Singapore,

312 pp, (2013).

Saglia, R. (Ed.): Hot Planets and Cool Stars. EPJ Web of Conferences Vol. 47, published online (2013).

7.5 Populärwissenschaftliche und sonstige Veröffentlichungen

Alexander, F.: Aluminium-26 als Botschafter aktueller Element-Entstehung. Sterne und Weltraum, Juni 2013, S. 28 (2013).

Burtscher, L. and K.R.W. Tristram: The Diversity of Dusty AGN Tori: Results from the VLTI/MIDI AGN Large Programme. ESO Messenger 154, 62-65 (2013).

Gillessen, S. and F. Eisenhauer: Im Sog des Schwarzen Lochs. Sterne und Weltraum 8/2013, 28-35 (2013).

Lutz, D. and E. Sturm: Die dunkle Seite der Galaxienentwicklung. Physik in unserer Zeit 44, 174-179 (2013).

Sharples, R., R. Bender, A. Agudo Berbel, N. Bezawada, R. Castillo, M. Cirasuolo, G. Davidson, R. Davies, M. Dubbeldam, A. Fairley, G. Finger, N. Förster Schreiber, F. Gonte, A. Hess, I. Jung, I. Lewis, J.-L. Lizon, B. Muschelok, L. Pasquini, J. Pirard, D. Popovic, S. Ramsay, P. Rees, J. Richter, M. Riquelme, M. Rodrigues, I. Saviane, J. Schlichter, L. Schmidtobreick, A. Segovia, A. Smette, T. Szeifert, A. van Kesteren, M. Wegner and E. Wiezorrek: First Light for the KMOS Multi-Object Integral-Field Spectrometer. The Messenger 151, 21-23 (2013).

Wegg, C. and O. Gerhard: The Milky Way's Box/Peanut Bulge: Measuring its Three-dimensional Structure Using the VVV Survey. ESO Messenger 154, 54-56 (2013).

Winter, A.: Sterngeburt kurz nach dem Urknall. Sterne und Weltraum, 52(5), 46-53 (2013).

7.6 Vorträge, Astronomische Telegramme und Zirkulare, Poster

Mitarbeiter des MPE hielten im Jahr 2013 insgesamt 304 Vorträge auf Konferenzen, bei Seminaren und Kolloquien und in der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit im In- und Ausland. Zusätzlich haben sie an insgesamt 148 astronomischen Telegrammen und Zirkularen mitgewirkt und 23 Poster als Erstautoren auf Konferenzen präsentiert. Die Zahlen, verteilt auf die einzelnen Arbeitsbereiche, sind in Tabelle 1 gelistet. Die Zahlen in Klammern geben die eingeladenen Vorträge (bei Konferenzen und zu Kolloquien) an, sowie die Zahl der Erstautorschaften bei Telegrammen und Zirkularen.

Tabelle 1: Vorträge, Telegramme/Zirkulare und Poster

Arbeitsgruppe	Vorträge	Telegramme, Zirkulare	Poster
Infrarot-/Submillimeter-Astronomie	138 (86)	8 (2)	12
Optische & Interpretative Astronomie	38 (33)	2 (0)	1
Hochenergieastrophysik	111 (65)	138 (68)	7
Theorie / Komplexe Plasmen	15 (10)	0 (0)	2
Unabhängige Forschungsgruppen	2 (2)	0 (0)	1

Die vollständige Liste der Vorträge, der astronomischen Telegramme und Zirkulare sowie der Poster kann auf der MPE Internetseite (<http://www.mpe.mpg.de>) unter dem Punkt „Forschung/Veröffentlichungen“ eingesehen werden.

8 Öffentlichkeitsarbeit

Das MPE engagierte sich auch in der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit. Am Tag der „Offenen Tür“ im Oktober 2013 besuchten etwa 2000 Personen das MPE und wurden von unseren Mitarbeitern in Vorträgen, Ausstellungen und im direkten Gespräch über unsere Wissenschaft, unsere Instrumente und Arbeitsmethoden informiert. Im Rahmen des zugehörigen Kinderprogramms begegneten etwa 500 Kinder in spielerischer Weise unterschiedlichen astronomischen Themen. Im Jahr 2013 hielten MPE-Wissenschaftler 32 populärwissenschaftliche Vorträge (z.B. an Schulen, Planetarien, bei Astronomischen Vereinigungen). Bei 22 Institutsführungen gewannen Gruppen, hauptsächlich Schulklassen von naturwissenschaftlich orientierten Schulen, einen Einblick in das Institut und seine Wissenschaft. Am „Girls’ Day“ informierten sich 50 Mädchen über das MPE, 20 Schüler/innen erhielten in ein- oder zweiwöchigen Praktika und 4 Hochschüler in mehrwöchigen Praktika einen Einblick in die Arbeitswelt von Astro- und Plasmaphysikern.

Weitere Informationen zur Öffentlichkeitsarbeit sind auf den MPE Webseiten zu finden (<http://www.mpe.mpg.de/>).

Reinhard Genzel